

ECLECTIC MAGAZINE

OF

FOREIGN LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND ART.

THIRTY-SEVENTH YEAR.

ENLARGED AND IMPROVED.

The ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, now in its thirty-seventh year, reproduces from foreign periodicals all those articles which, for any reason, are likely to prove interesting or valuable to American readers. Its field of selection embraces all the leading Foreign Reviews, Magazines, and Journals; and covers a literature incomparably richer of its kind than any other to which the reader can find access. Its plan includes

SCIENCE, ESSAYS, REVIEWS, BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, HISTORICAL PAPERS, TRAVELS, POETRY, NOVELS, and SHORT STORIES.

A GENERAL INDEX

TO

VOLS. I—XCVI.

BANGOR, MAINE.

Q. P. INDEX, PUBLISHER.

1881.

The publisher takes pleasure in announcing that with the number for January, 1881, the ECLECTIC MAGAZINE was enlarged to such an extent as gives about Two HUNDRED PAGES of additional reading-matter during the year. This very material increase of space will afford the opportunity not merely for an increased quantity, but for a much greater variety of reading-matter; and the Publisher confidently promises that the opportunity shall be so utilized that the ECLECTIC will be more valuable, more readable, and more satisfactory than ever before. The same pains will be taken as hitherto to exclude articles which are trivial in character, or of merely transient interest; but large space will be assigned to articles of a popular and entertaining character, and a strong effort will be made to meet the tastes of all classes of readers. With increased space and ample materials of the best quality at command the Eclectic will be made the IDEAL FAMILY MAGAZINE.

BACK NOS. AND BOUND VOLUMES

From the beginning (January, 1844) can be supplied in nearly all cases.

☞ The English periodicals are the great storehouse from which are drawn many of the best and most popular books of the time. The ECLECTIC reprints this material fresh from the authors' hands, and at a price far lower than it costs in book form.

TERMS: — Single Copies, 45 cents; One Copy, One Year, \$5.00; Five Copies, \$20.00: Trial Subscription for Three Months, \$1.00. The ECLECTIC and any \$4.00 Magazine to One Address, \$8.00. POSTAGE FREE TO ALL SUBSCRIBERS.

E. R. PELTON, Publisher,
25 BOND STREET, NEW YORK.



A GENERAL INDEX TO "THE ECLECTIC MAGAZINE,"* AND TO VOLS. 37-148 OF "THE LIVING AGE."**

In this Index, the figures on the left of the decimal point indicate the volume; those to the right, the page; Roman numerals, the number of articles on same subject. Names of persons in small capitals indicate that references are to articles by them;—in italics, that they are treated in their professional capacity. The letter *w* indicates that the figures following refer to reviews of works on the subject indexed; *w*, to reviews of works by him; *a*, that the reference is to an article of considerable length. A * signifies that the work to which reference is made is illustrated; *§*, that it is travel; *t*, that it is poetry; *f*, that it is fiction; *T*, that it is a translation; *||*, that it is history or biography; **, letters or autobiography; ***, anecdote or incident; *††*, art; *‡‡*, religion.

References to consorts of sovereigns are entered under names of latter.

The chief classification heads are: FOOD, HOUSEHOLD, LABOR, LAW, LITERATURE, POLITICS, RELIGION, SOCIAL SUBJECTS, SOCIETY, STAGE.

- A** bbas, king, **55.249****
Abbé **, **63.257**; **64.**
239a; 83.435.
Abbey, H. L., **73.249**.
Abbot school, **55.415**.
ABBOT, E. A., 97.596; F. E.,
86.553.
Abbott, E., **87.378**||; II, 61.-
 592; *J. S. C.*, **80.ii**; **81.i**;
 47.781.
 Abdel Kadir, **16.267**.
 Abdul Aziz, **60.527***; Med-
 jed, **31.327**; 70.421.
Abdurrahman, 111.221.
Abbeillard, **26.466**; **31.258**;
 110.387.
Abercombe, **23.426**.
Aber [wen] mfgs, 93.92; 5th
 eur., 38.788; 6th, 110.249.
Abernethy, **30.557**; **35.186**;
 39.662..
Abinger, 134.387.
About, **69.641***; **82.200**;
 120.137; *w*, **63.298**; **66.**
428‡; **80.633**¶; **83.**
504¶; **95.504**¶; **50.**
 480; 57.894; 66.357; 90.67.
About, 59.958§; 65.724; 70.-
 295; [2.221].
Abyssinia, **68.169a**; **70.80**,
397a; trav., **1.236**; **51.**
224; 95.822; 96.378; Eng-
 lish war, **68.382**; 92.190;
- 97.608; **98.iii**; **101.451**;
 Egypt —, 115.185; 134.278;
 peple, 98.114.
Académie française, 82.560.
Acadie, 44.51.
Achilleus, **80.402**; 60.59;
 shield, 121.110.
Açores, 137.668; Ponta Del-
 gada, 116.302.
Acorns, **75.512**.
Acoustics, 120.692.
Acrostics, **37.122**; 47.801.
Adair, R., 83.45.
ADAM, **50.404**‡; A., 142.-
 470; Jean, 101.168.
Adams, A. L., 94.500; C. F.,
68.265*; 96.699; 97.50; J.,
89.383; S. F., 87.422; T.,
12.217; W., **91.513***; W.,
 H. D., **64.494**||; **90.761**.
ADAMS, T., 112.63**.
Addison, **26.76a**; 98.791;
83.362a; **92.448a**.
Adelsberg, **70.118**.
Aden, **4.568**; **78.38**; 59.190.
ADLER, H., 137.374.
Adrianoople, 135.575.
"Adriatic," **50.424**.
"Adventures of an Attorney,"
 22.iii.
Advertisements, **23.537**; **36.**
735; 49.123; quotation in,
 89.871; stage, 50.40.
- Aegean sea, archae., 104.141,
 485; trav., 38.446.
Aerolites, **68.96**; **58.424**;
61.151a; **529**; **62.315**;
66.505a; **73.378**; **77.**
641a; **78.20a**; **80.123**;
84.111; **85.385a**; **96.**
310a; 61.312.
Aerostation, 45.228; 75.iii; 78.-
 263; 86.476; 111.387; 126.-
 451; 146.512; 148.298.
Aesthetics, 119.439; progress
 taste, 144.451a.
Afasia, **77.236**.
Afghanistan, **92.237**; *w*, 76.-
 185; [trav.], **71.857a**; 43.-
 470; 126.283; child in, 56.-
 295; hist., 101.510; and In-
 dia, 140.435.
Aforisms, see Thoughts.
Africa expl. [see Nile], **2.39**;
41.384a; **43.101**; **54.**
308a; **62.1a**; **63.373a**;
73.78; **76.755**; **79.508**,
 617; 84.254; 87.223a;
88.654a; **89.137a**; **91.**
 374; 40.329; 43.494; 44.-
 667; 45.59, 296; 50.362; 51.-
 145; 52.769; 59.368; 62.-
 750; 66.471; 489; 68.510;
 69.541; 70.iii; 92.560, 751;
 93.675; 99.48; 102.254; 124.-
 228; 125.451; 126.67; 130.-

* Note.—The references to "THE ECLECTIC," prior to 1860, are taken from a general index issued by the publishers in that year. The references in brackets are to "EVERY SATURDAY," vols. 1-4 of new series being entered as 9-12. The volumes correspond to years as follows: 1844, **1-3**; 1845, **4-6**; 1846, **7-9**; 1847, **10-12**; 1848, **13-15**; 1849, **16-18**; 1850, **19-21**; 1851, **22-24**; 1852, **25-27**; 1853, **28-30**, 39-39; 1854, **31-33**, 40-45; 1855, **34-36**, 44-47; 1856, **37-39**, 48-51; 1857, **40-42**, 52-55; 1858, **43-45**, 56-59; 1859, **46-48**, 60-63; 1860, **49-51**, 64-67; 1861, **52-54**, 68-71; 1862, **55-57**, 72-75; 1863, **58-60**, 76-79; 1864, **61-63**, 80-83; 1865, **64-65**, 84-87; 1866, **66-67**, 88-91 [1-2]; 1867, **68-69**, 92-95 [3-4]; 1868, **70-71**, 96-99; [5-6]; 1869, **72-73**, 100-103 [7-8]; 1870, **74-75**, 104-107; 1871, **76-77**, 108-111; 1872, **78-79**, 112-115 [9-10]; 1873, **80-81**, 116, 119 [11-12]; 1874, **82-83**, 120-123; 1875, **84-85**, 124-127; 1876, **86-87**, 128-131; 1877, **88-89**, 132-135; 1878, **90-91**, 136-9; 1879, **92-93**, 140-143; 1880, **94-95**, 144-147; 1881, **96-97**, 148-151.

39¹9⁴

- 176; 133.250; 134.27; 140.-
767; 147.702; 18th cent.,
183.313†; old maps, 138.56;
fauna, 135.182; rel., 88.643.
Africa, East, see Delagoa.
Africa, North, archae., 76.280.
Africa, South [see Cape Colony, Natal, Orange, Transvaal, Zulus], 50.459a;
expl., 40.427; 41.384;
43.317; animals, 38.225;
55.802; 56.1; 91.507; sport,
1.358a.
Africa, West [see Ashantees,
Gold Coast, Liberia, Quora,
Sierra Leone], 58.910; 113.-
128.
Agassiz, **23.13**; **41.433***,
569; **61.1***; 62.67*; 83.-
113; *w.* **70.488**; 91.805.
AGASSIZ, 61.643||; 103.48||.
Agates, **90.571**; 132.434.
Agdolo, **21.338**.
Age [see Longevity, Time],
61.30; **257**; 88.156; 115.-
697; 121.253; 131.703; sta-
tistics, **52.467a**; middle,
89.687; [poetry], 61.246;
97.57; old, **50.524a**; 54.-
762, 807; 66.131; [growing],
118.547; [intellect], 114.316;
[women], 56.321; youth,
141.380.
Agnosticism, **87.142**; 130.79;
133.318, 383; 137.192; and
women, 145.302.
Agolanti, G., **73.436a**.
Agostino case, 145.637.
Agra bildings, **82.368**; 120.-
445.
Agriculture [see England,
etc., *Agric.*], **42.553a**;
75.764; 39.737; 42.385;
43.225; chemistry, **6.257a**;
hist., **81.201**; machines,
83.640; manure, **59.356**.
Ahlefeldt, E. von, 62.31a.
Ahmed, **5.126**.
Aide de camp, journal, **67.-**
705a.
Aiken, J., 141.562; *L.*, **65.-**
271; 81.93; 83.520, 657;
85.598.
Aimard, G., 68.467.
AINSWORTH, **52.365†**.
Aird, T., **16.497**; **38.499**.
Aischylos, **22.504a**; **84.38**.
- Ajaccio, **71.1513a**.
Akakov, **57.122***.
Alabama case, **62.267**; **76.-**
335, 474; 77.137, 237; 79.-
328; 87.327, 382; 88.100;
553; 90.320; 96.561; 100.-
100; 101.iv; 104.379, 545;
108.377, 509; 109.695; 112.-
821; 115.252; Canada, 113.-
637.
Alaska, 48.190; 97.767; trav.,
100.311; sale, 93.410.
Alava, 81.350.
Albani, A., 120.728.
Albania, 111.124.
Albany, countess, 70.451a;
[3.238a†].
Albatross, **90.628**.
Albemarle, earl, **70.525***; *w.*,
87.634.
Albinoism, see Negroes.
Albigeois, **57.438a**.
Alchemy, **17.206**; **44.246**;
64.389; **74.580a**; 51.-
384a.
ALCOCK, R., **83.703**; *w.*,
76.533.
Alcohol, **76.124**; **82.637**;
92.128, 367; 68.471; 113.-
367; 122.320; 127.259.
Alcott, A. B., **63.238**; 83.105;
L. M., **77.375**; **81.248**;
87.379.
Aldines, 148.575.
Aldrich, T. B., **81.761**; **95.-**
635.
Ale, 46.79.
Aleppo life, 60.270.
Alexander, **1.44**; **17.277**;
126.3; *I.* **6.345a**; **49.295***;
42.22; 46.546; *II*, coronation,
40.119a; **68.1*†**; **72.**
641*; 46.501; wife, **57.1***;
146.191; *A.*, 42.115; *J. A.*,
64.569; *J. W.*, **48.438***;
W., **52.138†**.
"ALEXANDER, Mrs.", **85.-**
129; 148.361†; *w.*, **48.-**
409†a; **81.504**.
Alexandria, archae., 57.777.
"Alexis, W.", 74.94†.
Alfa centauri, **96.860**.
Alfieri, **68.202a**; 70.451.
Alfonso wise, 114.51.
Alford case, **72.475**; *H.*,
108.683; *w.*, 82.350.
Alfred, king, **56.24a**.
- Algeria, **8.187**; **36.801**; 51.-
641a; 107.503; *w.*, 61.263;
[trav.], **45.165**; 92.615;
archae., **96.420**; courts,
56.100; natives, **8.364**;
[women], **84.638**; [Kabylyes], **93.455**; [missions],
131.500; lit., **47.1a**.
Algiers [see Barbary], trav.,
57.298; *history*, 1816, **68.-**
580a; conquest, **5.419**;
37.237a; soc., 78.195; Ya-
dace, 45.676.
Alhambra, 106.239.
Alison, A., **28.433***; *w.*, **22.-**
223a; **45.316a**; 44.155.
ALLEN, G., **93.57**; **95.228**;
137.353; W. F., 96.230; *W.*,
46.736.
Allibone, 60.365; 64.363; 70.-
384; 85.526; 104.820; 105.-
386.
Alligators, 105.750.
Almanacs, Hindoo, 144.60.
Alps, **57.133**; *w.*, 62.813; 66.-
801; 71.639; travels, 39.683;
60.810; [medieval], 88.445;
avalanches, **49.133a**; **54.-**
538; climbing, **48.530a**;
62.98; 67.294; 68.110; 83.-
195; 96.404; 101.3; 103.265;
104.437; flowers, **94.454**;
glaciers, **52.41a**; 66.619;
67.280; 79.39; 91.285; love
of, 94.361; pedestrianism,
53.641a; *ry.*, 106.244;
storms, **66.551**; in winter,
133.47; 141.53.
Alsace, see Elsass. .
Althaus, J., 144.195.
Althorpe, lord, 131.707.
ALTONBURG, 59.968†.
Aluminum, 47.823; 52.229;
72.421; good, 77.189.
Amalfi, **89.454**.
Amazonia, **60.39a**; **61.348a**;
76.155a; **77.104**; 40.156;
41.429; 77.523; 82.195; 87.-
1; forests, 78.99.
Amber, **77.729**; 120.244;
126.256; 127.63.
Amboise, G. de, 134.152; cas-
tle, 41.193*.
America, archae. [see Colora-
do], **60.273a**; **69.385a**;
74.508; **82.252**; **90.765**;
58.20; 93.547; 128.704; 149.-

General Index to "The Eclectic Magazine,"

- 83; [Americanists], 131.62; discovery, **79.667a**; 102.; 797; 119.761; name, **84.-639**; ornithology, **94.280a**. America, Central, trav., 55.172; archae., **2.522a**; Spanish, 103.267; (conquest), **54.-145a**. America, United States of [see New England, Southern States, etc.], 109.387; w., 61.554; [trav.], **4.1a**; **18.27a**; **22.62a**; **24.98a**; **94.151a**; **95.298a**; 39.-217; 1008.188; 104.245; travels, **29.84a**; 146.364; [S. W.], 42.518; traveling, 129, 630; scenery [6.721a], agriculture, **94.378**; wheat, 142.306; admin., surveys, 140.510; P. O., 48.442; 498; amusements, lectures, **77.639**; 40.115; 67.543; 97.630; army, laboratory, 80.334; art, **77.638**; architect., **85.768**; Rome, 53.62; capital, 103.411; church, **93.198a**; w., 52.238; 59.912; clergy, 37.639; history, 132.259; religion, **69.19a**; 142.3a; — cath., **86.553a**; 101.256; epis. [prayer-book], 116.84; meth., 85.12; 87.300; presb., 60.53; 77.573; climate, **76.639**; vitality, **82.508**; constitution, hist., **7.-417a**; state rights, 80.141; courts, bar, 113.109a; judge, 104.637; 113.163; finance, 75.765; 78.568; 81.194; 335; 86.523, 594; 88.379; 101.555; 102.150; 104.500; 105.171; 148.121; private, **92.357a**; Eng. exchange, 119.510; gold spec., 105.253; 1873, 119.253, 573; paper, 74.212; sinking fund, 72.526; foreign relations, 44.559, 643; 49.749; 52.363; 54.559; 70.115; 87.-368; 88.521, 544; 91.371; 95.-380; 105.170; clothes, 39.-167; 40.521, 527; manifest destiny, 89.487; Monroe, 79.525; Paris treaty, 70.120; Austria, 39.125; England, 47.570, 805; 48.iv; 49.375, 771; 50.245, 379; 84.609; 102.195; 114.176; [1814 treaty], 108.61; [Eng. vessels], 77.422; [Fenians], 91.-694; Germany, French arms, 110.704; Mexico, 78.615, 89.—; Russia, 42.243; 46.-34; 48.121; 91.127, 629; Spain, 102.767; 103.195; 106.570; 119.702; future, 65.430, 759; disruption, 50.-312; 71.269; history, 140.-259a; pilgrims, 111.451; ante 1776, w., 103.288; rev., w., 58.289; 65.190; [results], 72.355; whisky ins., 72.473; 1788-68, **87.715a**; civil war, **55.ii**; **59.488**; **60.-495**; **70.iv**; 76.133; 79.383; 113.548; 130.579; w., **58.-227**; 74.291, 476; 75.303; 78.-187; 253; 80.184; 86.193; 87.-iii; 103.407; army, **66.355**; lit., 97.306; [early], 70.426, 557; [blockade], 72.614; [causes], 70.9, 123; (plan of secession), 88.425; Atlanta, **86.29a**; end, **64.670a**; losses, 88.301; [negroes], 77.556; [prisoners], 83.289; [women], 81.140; cont. 50.-571; 68.v; 69.vii; 70.188; 83.138, 707; 86.186; 87.526; 88.711; 89.iii; 90.iii; 91.iii; 92.47, 356; 94.124; 95.123, 249; 96.363; 98.iii; 101.57; riots, **89.530a**; immigration, 43.99; 102.188; future, 99.809; Chinese, 43.125; 105.141; industry, 41.257; 92.185; 140.546; 141.31a; Eng. competition, **91.677a**; labor, 102.762; land, public, 116.175; navy, 67.760; 87.381; 90.579; privateers, 50.504; pauperism, 112.-215; politics, **91.141a**; **93.641a**; 38.3; 45.806; 49.-780; 66.291; 94.675; conservatism, 74.520; humor, 112.-191; low-downers, 98.310; salaries, 66.748; population, 116.575; 147.813; Chinese, 139.50; Irish, 41.259; 74.136; Welch, 54.714; press, comic, 81.130; Ger- man, 78.167; illustrated, 105. 205; profession, 142.762; religious, 40.420; public law, inter state commerce, 81.142; resources, coal, **74.765**; ry., 54.447; 67.60; 99.643; society [see N. Y.], **65.-161a**; **79.53a**; **90.665a**; **92.270a**; 65.774; 116.294; 130.510; 131.375; 132.775; abroad, **93.495**; 99.627; [Paris], 37.34; baths, 131.-377, 383; ideal of character, 141.438; spread-eagleism, 64.609; 71.437; gas, 70.543; hist., 130.707; free love, 46.-817; effect liberty, 88.125; silence, **81.383**; titles, 139.750a; wealth, 103.458; [young men], 90.542; women [beauty], 40.457; **68.678a**; tariff, 88.319; 92.756; 93.-322; 101.316; and Clay, 96.-638, 100.514; protection, 38.447; 131.127; reciprocity, 43.232; univ., 94.561.
- American literature, **14.-532a**; **25.289a**; **69.-186a**; 44.31; 94.167; 108.-67; w., 45.448; Boston, 148.-765; fiction, heroines, 127.-313a; humor, **76.1a**; **80.-640**; 84.505; 92.673; 122.-317; magazine payt., 93.-508; poetry, **20.561a**; **23.202a**; **27.152a**; 85.-84; [col.], 89.499, 702; [of Rev.], 57.952; 129.767; [of C. W.], 80.112; 89.635; travels, **31.460a**.
- Amicis*, **90.761**.
- Amiens cath., 42.49*.
- Amusements [see England, etc., amusements], **39.285a**.
- Amoor region, **52.240**; 44.-408; 56.122.
- Ampères, 128.771; A. M., 47.-646; w., **82.733****; 121.-698**.
- AMPERE, J. J., **29.844**.
- Amusements, 94.320.
- Amylène, 53.242.
- Ana, see Literature, & Table talk.
- Anæsthetics, **94.219a**; 102.-122; 110.498; mesmeric, 41.520.

- Anagrams, 117.376.
 Anatolia, 117.421a.
 Anchovies, 105.192.
 Ancient world, civilization, 123.200; moral culture, 56.-609; history, contrasted with mod., 83.666a; 84.-328a; oratory, 50.145a; religion, 84.227a.
 Andaman islands, 52.278; 60.286; 78.180; 133.512.
 Andersen, H. C., 35.390a; 84.418a; 86.73; 126.700; 127.434; 135.807 w.; 45.707; "Annuity," 80.384.
 47.437; 61.67*; 62.111**; 74.118; 67.28; 57.376†; 80.418†; 110.696**; 147.924*.
 ANDERSEN, 76.183]; 95.-408a**; 66.692**; 69.-536†.
 Anderson, E. G., 83.108; R. 67.642*; R. B., 85.632; 94.506*.
 Andes, trav., 59.363; 145.-751; ry., 64.754; 107.170.
 Andorra, 142.569a.
 Andrassy fam., 131.572.
 Andrew, J. A., 95.630.
 Angelico, see Pietro.
 Angels' visits, 84.241.
 Animals [see Beasts, Marine animals], 63.387; 103.579; 105.608; w., 58.106; 43.-248; and vegetables, border, 86.418a; 90.608a; 128.643; abstinence supporting, 78.62; acclimation, 64.719; 67.246; affection for man, 82.702; artistic feeling, 76.630; 109.-117; automata? 84.49a; 243; 123.67; 124.67; breeding, 44.756; [grafting], 37.349; color, 84.-506; 122.57; 132.128; 135.-67; commensalism, 107.571; cruelty to, 51.424; disappearance, 51.424; distribution, 72.359; 89.321; 92.412a; 96.255; 112.-387; 134.308; domestic, 116.604; fetishism, 136.254; friendships, 92.118; grotesq, 116.183; hybrid, 51.9; intelligence, 61.377; 72.-319; 73.632; 78.128; 91.653a; 93.62; 108.40; 145.643; 146.707; language, 106.504; lightgiving, 142.-610a; mythical, 88.235; 123.355; mimicry, 94.259; pets, 82.748a; 88.756; 116.249; 99.811; reproductive organs, 84.627; in winter, 116.498.
 Animalculae, 42.429.
 Anne, empress, 137.626.
 Annelids, 79.253.
 Annet, P., 82.403; 126.61.
 Annihilation, 73.668; 103.67.
 Antartie expl., 80.590a.
 Anteater, 42.133; 116.192.
 Anterropometry, 93.252.
 Anthon, 68.379.
 ANTHONY, St., 75.242.
 Anthropology [see Man, primitive], 72.314; murderers, 93.510.
 Anthropomorphism, 96.392.
 Antipathy, fysical, 65.252.
 Antonelli, 88.102; 67.55.
 Ants, 81.379; 86.754; 88.-641a; 90.511; 93.373; 95.287a; 96.418; 126.190; 132.451; 143.512; 146.20, 251; 148.373.
 Antwerp, fort, 106.573; museum, 91.619.
 Apennines, village life, 93.-238a; 142.162a.
 Apes, 80.699a; 81.422; 43.-295.
 Apollo Belvidere, 99.265; 137.-496.
 Apparitions [see Hallucinations, Ghosts, Visions], 51.-277; 62.318.
 Appleton, T. G., 87.251]; cyclopaedia, 57.551.
 Aquaria, 87.592a; 42.229.
 Aqueducts, 2.190.
 Arabia, trav., 65.737a; 46.-553; 86.118; 87.529; brigands, anc., 114.131; hist., 144.538.
 Arabian filosofy, 46.153a; in middle age, 68.369a; lit., 68.742†; [10.218ta]. "Arabian Nights," 64.651; 62.327; ed. 84.519.
 Arago, F., 32.145a; w., 47.-299, 641; 48.533**.
 Aram, E., 44.253.
 Ararat, 94.282; 135.443.
Arblay, mrs. d', ed., 95.379.
 Archaeology, false curiosities, 98.634.
Archer, E. M., 79.376*.
 Architecture [see England, etc., archit.], 64.678a; classic, 145.448; Eng. 123.-771, [cath.], 92.340; French, 98.636; [renascence], 134.-643; 135.111; German, med., 89.185; Italian, w., 46.726; Romanesq, 115.451a; mod., 78.126; and religion, 83.-255.
 Arctic regions 88.1a; [see Eskimo], exploration, 19.-414a; 56.130*; 71.-1037a; 72.626; 73.193a; 76.123; 77.762; 84.442a; 768; 85.123, 235a; 88.-127, 140a, 385a; 37.iii; 38.-ii; 39.v; 40.ii; 44.ii; 45.ii; 48.ii; 49.1; 50.716; 51.814; 52.iii; 53.iii; 55.53; 58.701; 62.618; 63.418; 65.757; 66.-181, 190; 69.75; 70.29; 72.17; 75.129; 84.ii; 85.92; 86.520; 87.517; 93.59; 98.131; 99.ii; 102.ii; 102.203; 119.341; 122.767; 123.ii; 124.64; 125.-579; 126.27; 132.iii; 143.509; 146.451; early, 50.95a; 68.-743; 117.100; hist., 132.323; future, 147.816; animals, 69.167; (birds), 86.100; 126.507; former climate, 130.320; effect cold, 85.507; ice, 131.700; N. E. passage, 94.524a; 143.120; 145.98; open sea, 78.113; 65.615; 66.ii; 11.ii; 115.64; vegetation, 86.508; 125.377.
 Ardennes, 65.731.
 Arenberg, P. of, 66.376.
 Argentine, trav., 89.702a.
 Argol, 75.625.
 AROYLE, duke of, 94.151§; 95.513 etc.; 134.345]; 144.-33]; 112.346; 146.259]; 147.-67; w., 69.284; 94.49.
 Argyll, duke of, 87.257*.
 Ariosto, 88.673.
Aristofanes, 84.45; 86.273.

- Aristotle*, **71.1165a**; 145.634.
Armada, **51.252a**; **53.18a**.
 Armenians, 102.522; devil-worshippers, 46.240; gov't., 136.809; soc., 49.620.
 Armies, gym. training, 75.604; uses, 93.789.
 Arms, coats, 133.187.
 Armstrong, dr., **58.141***.
 Arndt, E. M., 109.3a; w., **58.-119†‡a**; **75.56a**; 59.960†.
 Arnim, B. von, **89.740**; 135.-53.
 ARTEVELD, 148.451.
 Arthur legend, **81.142†**; w., 100.259; lit., 106.131; T.S., 47.782.
 Arts, vanishing, 104.700.
 Artillery, 99.510,556.
 Arundel, earl, 54.741.
 ASBJØRNSEN, **79.743**.
 Asham, R., 90.243.
 88.784; 106.702; 110.515;
 112.3; 129.67; 132.579; 133.-34||; 134.195; 136.451; 137.-67; 138.86; 142.323; 149.131; [2.175; 8.545†‡, 749]; w., **65.67a**; **69.490**, **631†**; **73.551†**; **81.212†‡a**; **91.-569†**, **762**; **93.304**; 98.-629; 102.67, 259†; 105.764†‡; 113.482; 118.39†‡; 128.713; 137.410; 143.624; 145.766.
 Arnold, M., **86.641***; T. **4.-145**; 55.581; 137.428.
 Arnould, J. M., **40.28a**.
 Arsenic, 53.190; 71.31; 80.475; eaters, 38.264.
 Art [see England, etc., *art*], **2.497a**; **76.766**; 105.751; 112.224; 126.243; 127.88; 139.760; anachronisms, 107.-179; chap pictures, 47.119; delusions, 76.494; industrial, 142.765; influence, **77.125**; and morality, **79.718**; 106.-819; — nature, 90.387; perspective, 87.83; rewards, **74.767**; 126.306; and science, 111.438; prim., 39.-50; savage, 146.823; varieties, **64.476a**; ancient, 126.-308; 128.131; Egyptian, **93.-753**; [Greek], **81.613**; 73.-483; 128.134; 144.643a; (face), 118.699; (Ægina marbles), 145.244; cont. 144.670; Chinese, 82.435; Christian, **44.371a**; **63.-265a**; w., 46.673; (symbolism), **65.194a**; Dutch, **64.-76**; 115.761; English, **59.-118†‡**; 124.34; [reflection of Eng. character], 241.3a; [landscape], **65.18a**; German, 100.299; Ital. **4.111**; 130.480; w., **64.302**; [Venetian], 117.354; Japan, **77.-507**; **96.576**; carving, 145.824.
 ASHANTEES, 117.766; 118.757.
 Asphyxia, 49.480.
 ASHER, G. M., 94.397||.
 Asia, central, **83.703a**; **95.-461a**; 117.771; 147.23; trav., 66.631; Russia in, **69.344**; **73.235**; 98.244; 118.447; 126.707; 142.-384.
 Asia Minor [see Anatolia, Armenia, Georgia, Sumnelas], trav., 100.84; archae., 146.376; w., **65.376**; Greek returns, 144.517; future, **95.374**; 146.323; brigands, **76.357**; races, **91.452a**.
 Asparagus, 38.384; 106.402.
 Asses, history, **74.365**; milk, 100.37.
 Assisi, 142.61; Francesco of, **12.83**.
 Assyriology, **67.389a**; **73.-378**; **88.381**; 54.509; 55.-606; 66.165; 117.265; 122.-177; 125.572.
 Asteroids, **54.279**.
 Astor L., 40.218; W. B., **86.-511**.
 Astronomy [see Universe], **39.374a**; **45.73a**; **53.-454a**; **57.113**; **70.245**; **73.40**; **89.418a**; 89.204; 125.195; 136.797; progress, **53.66a**; **56.145a**; study, **79.167a**; in U. S., **87.-679a**; w., 77.554; anc., **56.433a**; 127.502; Austra- lia, **74.379**; future, **88.97**; 131.667; measurements, **83.422a**; 72.451; 144.254.
 Atheism, 130.79; 140.415; 146.303.
 Athens, Akropolis, **48.319a**; 127.28; école française, 138.-404.
 Athos, **61.419**.
 ATKINSON, E., 141.31; T. W., 71.27; mrs., 76.603§.
 "Atlantic Monthly," 56.95.
 Atlantic ocean, **49.464a**; **61.15**; 53.577a; bottom, **71.1451a**; transit, 57.-555.
 Atlantic telegraf, **52.249**; **61.24**; 45.819; 46.417; 50.-438; 58.vi; 59.464; 86.41; 87.559; 91.56.
 Atmosphere [see Ether, Pneumatics], **57.391**; **79.123**; 130.448, 597; color, **94.381**; **95.256**; 103.62; 104.443; **89.381**; currents, **51.22a**; dust, **87.765**; early, 131.-348; maps, 39.427; pressure, **77.122**; temperature, **86.-638**; vibrations, **77.506**.
 Atomechanics, 97.792.
 Atomic theory, **29.1a**; **83.-529a**; 122.802.
 Atterbury, bp., 1, 143.98.
 Auber, 110.63.
 Aubigné, A., **20.44**; Chev., 110.243.
 Aubrey, **39.71a**.
 Auckland, Lord, **76.224****.
 Audubon, 49.695; 100.121; 106.151.
 AUERBACH, 99.490†; w., **80.-603**; **83.119**; **85.250**; **90.762**; 54.59†.
 Augustine, St., 56.385a; w., **69.433**; 94.67**.
 Augustus, will, 72.26.
 AUMALE, duke of, **83.563**||.
 Aurora, **53.547a**; **57.393**; **58.130**; **73.696**; **74.-465**; **82.508**; **86.252**; **88.124**; **92.384**; 102.676; 103.383; 125.576.
 Austen, J., 45.205; 76.418; 104.iv; 105.38; w., 149.319; w., **79.545**; 62.424; 110.-549, 643; scenes, 127.376.

- Austin, A., 140.381†; w., 105.-
250; S., 135.53**; w.,
42.609||.
- AUSTIN, S., 89.740§.**
- Australia, 139.451a; expl.,
55.405; 58.350; 37.153;
40.458; 69.288; 73.37; 84.-
250; 87.481; trav., 45.329;
aborigines, **85.379;** **93.-**
326; **96.791;** 141.249.
birds, 89.476; Chinese, 57.-
860; federation, 107.188;
forests, **93.637;** 130.318;
mining, 43.319; sheep, 108.-
473; soc., 60.236; sport,
92.103; towns, **80.766.**
- Austria** [see Oesterreich,
Siebenbürgen], 146.387;
trav., 102.164; army, **63.-**
- 166; church, 47.637; 48.-**
- 191; 94.559; 97.562; prot.,
w., **48.491a;** 63.17; *finance*,
39.446; 74.187; *foreign relations*,
63.688; 110.776; 114.-
639; 121.446; 125.506; *history*,
59.474; mod., 41.-
169a; **49.329a;** **68.176;**
45.401; 18th cent., 38.579;
1809, 74.7; recent, **55.203;**
110.771; 129.324; cont.,
38.505; 41.249; 455; 42.175;
43.574; 45.143; 46.173, 319;
62.439; 64.370; 65.365; 66.-
171; 813; 67.182; 251; 70.-
493; 90.iii; 94.635; 111.637;
politics, federation, 111.317;
society, church, 95.562; 97.319.
- Autografs, **86.383;** 46.515.
545; 47.129; 515.63; 73.301;
87.88; fraud, 104.571.
- Automata, 83.181; game-
players, **86.46a;** **93.292a;**
61.585; talking, 107.76.
- Avalanches, 63.738.
- Averroes, **68.373a.**
- Avicenna, **68.370.**
- Aycard, M., **62.228†.**
- Ayme, Verd, 74.99.
- Ayres, A., **96.137.**
- Aytoun, W. E., **67.642;** 94.-
608, 821; 97.323; 68.317; w.,
50.705†; 53.216; 59.476; 91.-
131†.
- Azeglio, 94.515; 98.147.
- Azincourt field, **15.ii;** **16.i.**
- Aztec children, 38.540.
- Azores, see Açores.
- Baalbec, 56.179a.**
- Babbage, C., 111.635;
w., 84.587.
- Babylon, hist., **67.392;** ruins,
44.152.
- Bachern, F., 49.316.
- Back, sir G., 138.384.
- Backgammon, anc., **92.218.**
- Bacon, F., **73.400a;** 65.287;
100.271; 139.91a; w., **40.-**
145a; 61.577a; 52.673; 69.-
515; 76.562; 78.579; L., **94.-**
513*; R., 65.337; 66.716.
- Baden, **64.80a;** Stephanie
of, 65.624.
- Badham, D. C., 55.62.
- Baer, K. E., von.
- Bagehot, W., 133.245; 135.-
387; 141.131a.
- BAGEHOT, 87.604;** **72.501||;**
130.387||; w., **80.248.**
- Bailey, P. J.,** 58.954†.
- Bailie, G., 51.369; J., **23.1*;**
65.277; w., 85.598.
- Baily, F.,** 49.304.
- BAIN, A., 67.154;** **69.571;**
93.411; 95.131; w., **49.-**
203a; **81.759;** **89.378;**
93.507; 72.351.
- Baird, S. F., **92.641*;** W. M.,
116.153.
- Baker, H. B., 92.635;** J.,
89.120; S. W., 124.228,
617; w., **84.164a;** W. M.,
94.252†.
- BAKER, S. W., 83.293;** **84.-**
466.
- Baku, **57.169;** 74.371.
- Baldwin, J. D., 78.759.**
- Ball, T.,** 91.130.
- Balloons, see Aerostation.
- Baltic provinces, 107.3a.
- Balzac, **70.235a;** (Werdet)
62.553a; [1.708a; 4.565] w.,
64.229; **78.738;** **79.549;**
84.51; 108.515a.
- BALZAC, [9.706].**
- Bamford, S., **3.378a.**
- Bancroft, G., **63.137*;** w.,
47.567; 89.45; [1.337] H. H.,
130.768.
- BANCROFT, 88.596.**
- Banking, see Money.
- Bank-notes, **61.375;** **74.237.**
- BANKS, A.,** 122.673.
- Banting, W.,** 83.553.
- Barante, 55.199.**
- Barbary states, Christian
slaves, 42.51.
- Barbaro, J., 119.125.
- Barbauld, A. L., 149.439; w.,
82.505.
- Barclay, J. T.,** 60.3*.
- Barère, **2.238a.**
- Barham, R. H., 108.383; w.,
76.203a; 109.323.
- Baring family, **67.28a;** 87.-
124.
- BARKER, lady,** **86.411§.**
- Barnard, A., 794.86; F. A. P.,
86.257*; castle, 142.698.
- Barnardiston fam., 113.67.
- Barnes, A., **57.433***; 60.626;
97.576; 108.188; w., 99.143;
W., 61.382†; 64.87.
- Barneveld, **83.385b;** 122.-
- Barnum, 44.149, 665, w., **74.-**
250.**
- Baillé, G., 51.369; J., **23.1*;**
65.277; w., 85.598.
- Baily, F.,** 49.304.
- BAIN, A., 67.154;** **69.571;**
93.411; 95.131; w., **49.-**
203a; **81.759;** **89.378;**
93.507; 72.351.
- Baird, S. F., 92.641*;** W. M.,
116.153.
- Baker, H. B., 92.635;** J.,
89.120; S. W., 124.228,
617; w., **84.164a;** W. M.,
94.252†.
- BAKER, S. W., 83.293;** **84.-**
466.
- Baku, **57.169;** 74.371.
- Baldwin, J. D., 78.759.**
- Ball, T.,** 91.130.
- Balloons, see Aerostation.
- Baltic provinces, 107.3a.
- Balzac, **70.235a;** (Werdet)
62.553a; [1.708a; 4.565] w.,
64.229; **78.738;** **79.549;**
84.51; 108.515a.
- BALZAC, [9.706].**
- Bamford, S., **3.378a.**
- Bancroft, G., **63.137*;** w.,
47.567; 89.45; [1.337] H. H.,
130.768.
- BANCROFT, 88.596.**
- Banking, see Money.
- Bank-notes, **61.375;** **74.237.**
- BANKS, A.,** 122.673.
- Banting, W.,** 83.553.
- Barante, 55.199.**
- Barbary states, Christian
slaves, 42.51.
- Barbaro, J., 119.125.
- Barbauld, A. L., 149.439; w.,
82.505.
- Barclay, J. T.,** 60.3*.
- Barère, **2.238a.**
- Barham, R. H., 108.383; w.,
76.203a; 109.323.
- Baring family, **67.28a;** 87.-
124.
- BARKER, lady,** **86.411§.**
- Barnard, A., 794.86; F. A. P.,
86.257*; castle, 142.698.
- Barnardiston fam., 113.67.
- Barnes, A., **57.433***; 60.626;
97.576; 108.188; w., 99.143;
W., 61.382†; 64.87.
- Barneveld, **83.385b;** 122.-
- Barnum, 44.149, 665, w., **74.-**
250.**
- Barré, I., 132.22.
- Barrow, I., 104.259.
- Barth, H., 59.368§.
- Bartholomew, **77.634.**
- Bartlett, J. R., 42.218§; J. S.,
78.550; W. F., w., 91.122.
- Barton, B., 61.195*; E., 56.-
107.
- Basilisk, **68.638.**
- Basques, **62.409a;** 137.749;
country, w., 87.128.
- Bassano, 134.491.
- BASTIAN, H. C., 66.170;** **86.-**
324; w., **95.503.**
- Bastiat, 73.758;** **89.121;** **65.-**
554.
- Bastille, **69.57a;** **86.429a;**
fall, 147.161; records, 60.-
823.
- Batavia, **65.109a.**
- Bates, H. W.,** 77.523§.
- Baths and bathing, **75.383a;**
91.128; **766;** **96.143;** **79.-**
67; 148; 821; in lit., 70.613;
cold, **92.638;** places, w.,
102.760; Russian, 42.239;
sea, 82.471; Turkish, **74.-**
127; **79.127;** 67.214; 69.-
749; 87.314; 95.232; 147.-
637.
- Bathurst case, 56.21; 75.231.
- Battles, see War.
- Baudelaire, [4.528a].
- Bavaria, church, 110.698.
- Baxter, 127.47.

- Bayne, P., 116.771.
BAYNE, **80.447**; **81.450**; **565**; **117.323**; **123.387**; **125.643**; **128.91**; **129.707**.
BAYNES, T. S., 145.732.
 Bayreuth, 131.167.
 Bazaine, 110.412; 120.124.
 Beach, E. T. B., **62.371**; **64.780**.
 Beaconsfield, **10.230**a; **29**-
285, **289***; **91.641***; **94.129**a; **93.784**; **137.276**, etc.; **138.255**; **140.444**; **148.191**; bequest, **80.417**; **w.**, **345**a; **75.116**, **493**; **83.675**a; **86.95**; **96.138**, **329**; **37.579**; **65.664**; **106.31**; **101**; **148.617**.
 Beadle, J. H., **81.505**.
 Beadow, m.r., 142.575.
 Beall, 47.566.
 Beasts, deaths from, 105.381; trade, 102.753.
 Beattie, G.: **113.431**.
 Beauharnais, E., w., 60.323.
 Beaumarchais, **84.731**a; **50.193**a; **119.67**; [7.129a].
Beaumont & Fletcher, **12.175**a; **107.807**.
 Beaune, 147.117.
 Beauty, **94.587**a; **96.143**; **38.657**; **83.523**; **107.54**; **146.822**; human, **67.560**a; of imperfection, 115.505; ordeal, **82.30**; personal ugliness, **108.816**.
 Beauvoir, **106.441**.
 Becket, **89.168**a; **39.515**; **65.479**; **134.3**; **137.150**; **141.809**.
 Beckford, W.: **56.687**; **60.406**; **w.**, **98.756**.
 Bécquerel, A. C., 136.574.
 Beddoes, 57.488.
 BEDE, C., **46.149**.
 Beecher, **74.641***; **113.195**; in England, **79.4**; **w.**, **48.358**; **62.104**; **63.295**.
 BEECHER, 85.193.
 Beef extract, **78.638**.
 Beer drinking, **84.151**a; **124.93**.
Beerbohm, **92.764**.
 Bees, **55.443**; **93.253**; **38.311**; **42.366**; **81.501**; **119.110**; **121.379**; **126.189**; **132.767**; **134.576**; **138.192**.
 Beethoven, **63.89**; **77.513***; "Berkshire lady," **57.397**.
 Beetle, Colorado, 120.639; **125.622**; **134.818**.
 BEETS, N. van, **44.161**; **51.296**.
 Behn, A., 49.800a.
Belcher, **70.633**.
Belgioeo, 45.450.
 Belgium, 105.802; trav., **148.149**; agric., **121.503**; hist., cont., **55.124**; **66.638**; **109.820**; politics, church, **115.636**; press, **49.764**, **821**.
 Belgrade, **88.255**; **130.741**.
 Bell, sir C.: **63.255**; **113.451**; **M.**, **83.133**; **R.**, **42.579**; **Wa.**, **104.245**.
 Bellamar, **60.398**.
 Bellini, V., **86.697**.
 Bellot, J. R., **47.176**.
Bellows, H. W., **102.506**.
 Bells, **34.154**a; **49.127**a; **74.493**; **75.108**; **87.383**; **46.700**; **104.753**; carillons, **76.663**a; changes, **137.247**; Eng., **76.658**.
Belot, A., **142.79**.
 Belt, T., **121.188**.
 Beltrami, 81.169.
 Bendetti, J., **81.619**a.
 Benedictines, **16.433**a.
Benefit Christ's death, 47.303.
 Benedix, R., [12.501].
 Bengal, 120.180; people, **74.169**; **95.400**a; **98.812**; **146.347**; famine, **68.746**a.
 Bennett, m.r., **73.240**; **J. G.**, **49.65**; **2d**, **93.127**.
BENT, J. T., **96.262**; **148.117**.
 Bentham, **91.105**; body, **91.249**.
 Bentley, R., **77.761**.
Beowulf, **47.319**.
 Bequest law, **137.70**.
 Beranger, **75.513***; **52.716**; **55.193**, **339**.
 BERANGER, **40.2**; **419**; **46.129**.
 Berezowski, [4.189].
 Berg, history, **93.490**.
 Bergenroth, G., **105.227**.
 Bergerac, C. de, **55.257**a.
 Berkeley, G., **100.395**; **w.**, **55.257**a; **73.232**; **110.170**; **Gr.**, **67.332****.
 Berkspach, 71.639*.
 Berlin schools, 147.574; soc., 135.54; tri. entry, 110.747; theatre, hist., **63.187**.
 Bermuda, 117.640; w., **53.187**.
 Bern, archae., 128.128.
Bernstein, J., **87.762**.
 Bernadottes, 56.781.
 Bernard, st., **81.195**.
 Berri, duke of, 37.673; **87.448**; wife, 38.748.
Berry, Mary, **87.437****.
 Berryer, sr., **76.512**.
 Besançon, 139.762.
 Betham, M., 138.416.
 Bethune, G. W., **73.542**; **R. de**, **53.203**a.
 Betting law, 37.192.
 Betty, W. H. W., **83.734**a.
Beugnot, ct., **93.483****; **110.800****.
 Beurmann, M. von, **79.459**.
Beust, **71.1421***.
 Bewick, **7.266**a.
 Beyle, see Stendhal.
 Beyrouth press, **71.48**.
 Biarritz, 52.168; **54.805**.
 Bible [see Jews, New Testament, Tischendorf, etc.], **57.143**; **64.131**; **w.**, **77.632**; **71.11**; **79.594**; English, **66.52**a; **75.1a**; **93.687**; **105.451**; [early], **44.557**; [revision], **86.433**; French, **85.433**; septuagint, **63.550**; lost books, **52.228**; Mas, **92.739**; [Caraitic], **77.231**; novelties, **76.152**; paragraf, **47.513**; continuity, **98.760**; geography, **96.246**; [Bashan], **87.570**; history [see Earth]; inspiration, **75.1a**; language, **110.524**; silence, **64.677**; study, 15th cent., **86.556**; synonyms, **123.127**; society, **97.446**.
 Bidder, G., **49.254**.
 Bidwell, W. H., **42.1***.
BIGELOW, J., **88.1**; **w.**, **93.761**; **95.719**; **E. B.**, **74.335**.
 Bill, odd, **137.384**.
 Billiards, **100.124**; [3.504a].
Billings, Josh, **90.244**; **92.679**; **122.317**.
 Binney, H., **78.230**.

- Biografy [see Literature], **92.703a**; mothers, great men, 64.360; weaknesses, **90.238a**.
- Biot*, **47.84a**; 60.259.
- Bird*, I. L., **94.379**; R. M., 40.404.
- Birds, **65.475**; **90.639**; 121.192; 122.112; 148.316; brain, 118.636; eggs, 74.131; instinct, **93.498**; and light, 107.511; migration, **92.553a**; 140.673; naturalization, 92.639, 701; in poetry, 94.110; song, **82.126**; talking, **96.704**; wild, **49.575**. Birmingham, 47.293.
- Birnie, A., 73.390.
- Bishop, H., 45.630.
- BISHOP, M. C., 141.743.
- Bismarck, **67.257***; **87.667**; **91.639**; **92.141a**; 77.429; 82.380; 92.250; 104.67; 116.-573; 121.255; 138.553; 139.-633; 140.195a; [12.696]; mother, 135.626a; w., **92.251****; 132.305a.
- Björnson*, **79.745**.
- BLACKFORD, 131.131.
- BLACK, W., **88.385***; **78.284**; **84.744**; **90.312**; **93.257**; 112.495; 125.418; 128.179; 132.378; 136.163; w., **73.633**; **82.374**; 129.-597.
- Blackberries, 43.508.
- Blackbirds, 72.315.
- "Black Brunswicker," **71.781***.
- Black Forest, see Schwarzwald.
- Blackburn*, H., 94.493f.
- BLACKIE, J. S., 133.28]; w., **82.505**.
- BLACKMORE, R. D., 111.211; 121.591.
- Black sea q., 107.820.
- Blackstone, comic, **1.206a**.
- "Black Warrior," 42.243.
- Blackwell, E., 58.231.
- Blackwood's mag., 140.739.
- Blainville, 51.417.
- Blake, R., **45.470a**; 58.643; W., 83.635; 126.67; 149.557; w., **84.372†**.
- Blanc, mt., **73.269a**; 46.387; 101.551; 119.432.
- Blennerhasset, **95.208a**.
- Blessington, lady, **35.26a**; 44.795; 45.iii.
- BLICHER, S. S., 46.431†.
- BLIND, K., **86.623**||; 129.173^u. "Blindman's buff," **84.1***.
- Blindness, 40.435; 94.552; 96.-282; 39.797; and idiocy, 68.377; music school, 134.-444; strychnia, **79.377**.
- Block*, M., 76.34.
- Blümhof, 139.111.
- Blomfield, C. J., 50.813; 55.iii; 77.355.
- Blood, **45.16a**; **77.377**; 58.-242; cure, **85.637**; pulse, **91.637**.
- Blücher pictures, 84.305.
- Blumenbach, 86.137.
- BLUNT, W. S., 146.323||; *J. J.*, 58.723.
- BLYDEN, E. W., 131.423.
- Boat flies, 60.159; in rollers, 37.29.
- Boccacio, 129.372.
- BODICHON, **82.113**.
- Bodleian library, 75.173.
- Body, human, and character, **79.115**; deformed, mind of, 72.393; superf. organs, 113.-125; fys. prejudices, 115.573; skin, **59.317a**; tail, **95.638**; vegetation, **57.556**; work and waste, **61.303a**.
- Borne, 137.793.
- Booge*, H. S., 73.351.
- Bohemia, hist., cont., 101.179; 113.574.
- Bohun*, E., 56.193**.
- Boigne, countess, 93.717; B. dc, 111.515.
- Boismont*, 64.119.
- Boker*, G. H., 84.233†.
- Boleyn, A., **52.1**†**.
- Bolingbroke, **40.200a**; 78.-508; w., **66.93**; 82.404††.
- Bombay speculation, 86.92.
- Bonaparte family, **17.289a**; home, **83.127**; in exile, 72.-715; (at Florence), 37.469a; registry, 76.608; Jérôme, 49.273; 66.259; 70.507; 71.-83; [wives], 68.571; (1st), 143.248, 735a; (2d), 55.292a;
- Joseph*, 43.435**; 47.598; Laetitia, 74.523; Louis, wife, **55.87a**; **63.80**; w., 71.584; 72.329, 725; w., **84.384****; Napoléon, **52.271**†**; **58.-269**†**; **70.653**†**; **70.-767**†**; **82.113**; **88.639**; 72.253, 401; 126.598; w., **24.93a**; **36.773a**; 101.447; 105.515; 112.771; [in 1814], 110.800a; [in St. Helena], **76.127**; 37.162; 38.429, 533; 42.502; 48.351; 128.447; w., 95.515**; 102.131; [on religion], 83.225; [1st wife], **52.1**†**; **81.512**; **89.512**; 89.764; (home), 133.92; (descendants), 89.764; N. Jérôme, **54.433***; 86.20; wife, **54.433***.
- Bond, R. F., 88.800; W. C., 60.737.
- Bonheur, R., **72.385***; 58.-397; 63.124; w., 46.741.
- Bonivard, **87.26**.
- BONNER, bp., 47.750**.
- Bonneval, 58.77; wife, 55.126.
- Bonpland, 58.717, 793.
- Books [see Chap books, Literature, Libraries], **17.145a**; **87.749**†**; **90.93a**; **92.-641a**; too many, **52.347**; 83.360; 127.177; 135.771; country, **96.204a**; 148.90a; old, 146.816; pleasant, 99.694; bibliography, 70.387; bibliomania, 70.67; choice, 141.-259; illustrated, **3.90a**; 80.-525; [limits], 128.247; immoral, 91.809; lost, **92.-163a**; [Mss.], **95.490a**; misprints, 70.79; missals, 123.383; popularity, 128.224; prefaces, 61.26; publisher and author, 122.131; quarrels with, 144.817; reading, **90.-101a**; **93.569a**; 63.72; 76.-599; 98.776; 123.119; 139.-124; 142.797; [evening], 83.351; suppressed, 67.276; 111.259; trash, 116.62; titles, **76.332**; 108.375.
- Book trade, w., 42.218; anc., 73.245; Am., 40.112; Eng., **26.188a**; 46.323; 76.311; [old], 88.633;—worms, 139.-381.

- Boone, D., 49.305.
 Booth, J., 118.351; *M. C. H.*, 84.424†.
Borde, A., 77.88a; 109.806.
Borgia, 109.259; L., 73.-
 538a; 93.650a; 126.515.
Borlase, 127.580.
Borneo [see *Brooke*], trav., 59.126; slaves, 133.355.
Borrow, G., 96.214; 76.215;
 144.776||; 148.99§.
Bosnia, 86.172; 91.743a;
 127.643; 128.75.
Bossuet, 43.433a; 49.103;
 56.96; 57.83.
Boston, 72.131; edu., 60.68;
 music fête, 102.509; w., 79.-
 375; soc. (lit.), 29.87a†;
 148.765; [1.53, 85†].
Boswell, 57.593; 105.366; w.,
 37.165; 52.631**; 53.521;
 141.343.
Botany, primæ, 99.195.
Bothmer, 69.701§; 84.-
 478§, etc.; 95.279; 124.431§.
Bothwell, 39.625.
Bottles at sea, 40.573; 41.356;
 66.27.
Boucher, 64.292.
Boucicault, 102.756, 819.
Boulogne, *•* 50.409.
"Bounty," see *Pitcairn*.
Bourbon, 141.213.
Bourbon, Carlos de, 82.500;
 119.45a; *Catherine*, 84.310;
 124.555; *Charles*, 73.67; *Eliz.*,
 84.187; 104.637; 108.755.
Bourne, H. R. F., 88.250.
Bourdaloue, w., 37.656†.
Bourdillon, F. W., 138.637.
Bourgogne, life, 147.114.
BOURNE, H. R. F., 142.230.
Bowie, J., 65.290.
Bowles, W. L., 66.219.
Bowring, sir J., 135.515.
Boxwood, 125.192.
Boyd, A. K. H., 85.615; 69.-
 116, 813.
Boyesen, 88.633†.
Boyle, R., 17.28a; 96.672.
Bracciano, duchess of, 74.-
 710a; 105.643.
Brace, C. L., 39.666§; 54.674.
BRADDON, M. E., 69.259†;
 w., 65.616a; 77.99; 87.227;
 89.698; 90.323; 93.124; 95.7,
 254, 574; 96.103; 99.594.
Braddish, L., 60.1*.
Brady, J. T., 74.129*.
Braham, J., 49.206.
Brain [see *Craniology, Mind*],
 66.170a; 69.751a; 76.-
 767; 80.109; 83.506;
Brahm, 86.765; 92.125; 125.115;
 128.768; 140.579; 144.195a;
 w., 133.323; reflex action,
 54.222; 72.238; 78.201; disease,
 52.29a; 98.786; electricity,
 99.727; thought, 84.-
 494a; (latent), 76.70a;
 83.286a; (velocity), 78.-
 761; 109.363; 122.347; two ?,
 85.401a.
Brandenburg-Schwedt, Carl
 Philipp, 61.227.
Brandt, von, 104.792**.
Brandy, 81.274.
Brant, S., 146.684.
Brantôme, 80.358a; 116.433;
 146.431.
BRASSEY, A., 93.536; 94.-
 505; 136.58§; w., 91.252;
 T., 89.270§.
Braunschweig jewels, 122.506;
 palace, 79.497.
Brazil, 70.488; w., 50.412;
 63.31; 66.297; trav., 89.432;
 50.799; 96.760; royal fam.,
 64.124; for. relations, 42.-
 563; slavery, 41.190; 75.181;
 79.604.
Bread, 75.764; 131.192.
BRECKENRIDGE, R. J., 86.577.
Brehai islands, 50.278.
Bremer, F., 67.199; 79.127;
 88.864; 89.674; 90.259; 97.-
 802; w., 39.217§.
BREMER, 75.134†.
Bretagne, ballad lit., 2.433a;
 soc., 144.99a.
Brewer, E. C. 94.507; *J. S.*,
 77.545||; *T. M.*, 53.559.
Brewster, sir D., 34.145*;
 62.3*; 96.767; w., 104.681.
Bric-a-brac [see *Curiosities*]
 collectors, 91.461.
Bricks, 89.185; 134.182.
BRIDGE, C.A.G., 130.59§, 816.
BRIDGES, J. H., 90.129; 55.-
 769; w., 69.78||; iron,
 59.83.
Bright, J., 61.405*; 78.-
 479a; 99.302; 100.304; 108.-
 315; 140.445.
Brillat Savarin, 88.287a.
Brindisi, 114.181.
Brine, 81.431.
British America [see *Manitoba*], 63.266; expl., 56.94;
 67.433; 86.188.
British Association, 22.145a;
 55.74; 58.134; 65.761.
British Columbia, 58.1026;
 trav., 92.235; gold, 58.280;
 nat. history, w., 97.565.
British Museum library, art,
 64.141; 12.289a; 22.-
 479a; 54.63; marbles, 56.-
 383; salaries, 136.823.
Broadsides, 49.235.
Brodie, sir B., 76.348; w., 42.-
 220; 76.24; 86.329*; 87.214.
BRODIE, 71.157.
Broglie, count of, 92.750;
 141.711.
Bromine, 76.509.
Bronté fam., 52.314; 81.-
 287a; 118.307; name, 45.-
 630; mr., 70.232; B., 54.721;
 C., 41.532a; 42.145a;
 75.589; 87.699a; 45.396;
 723; 46.249, 652; 53.385, 777;
 54.577; 55.223, 383; 65.373;
 130.801; home, 86.183;
 94.767; [3.275]; 59.474;
 63.605; w., 35.407a; 90.-
 178a; 45.646; 54.680, 712;
 136.23a; E., 97.820†.
BRONTE, C., 65.374†.
Brook farm, 67.571; [7.13a].
Brooke, sir J., 15.228a; 94.-
 477a; 89.164; 144.609.
BROOKE, S. A., 95.217; w.,
 90.142.
BROOKS, S., 54.257†; N., 88.-
 121.
Brougham, 24.388a; 33.-
 289*; 39.101; 78.411a;
 87.164; 91.101; 54.612a;
 83.288; 110.259; 97.771; 99.-
 576; w., 100.662; w., 71.-
 1472a; 47.193, 658; 48.161;
 51.303||; 58.3; 60.165; 66.-
 109; mem., 97.54, 304.
BROUGHAM, 66.67; 130.241**;
 137.574**.
Broughton, lord, 109.515**.
Brown, C. B., 91.583†a;
 capt. J., 71.161; T., 69.569

- BROWN, J.: **57.270**; 82.608; **55.471a**; **86.126**; **93.-** Burlingame, A., **71.1037***.
 w., **53.319a**; **55.541**; 60.- **518**; **94.557a**; 58.464, Burma, 57.269; 140.375; 141.-
 166; 69.686; 70.206; J. B., **668**; 70.213; 74.160. 432; life, 138.354a; soc.,
 133.304†. **BUCKLE**, 57.883. **96.286**.
 Browne, C. E., 61.259*; F., BUCKLER, mrs., 96.564. **Burnett, P. H.**, **94.764****.
 69.723; M., 101.241; T., **Buckley, A. B.**, **86.634**; **92.-** Burns, R., **25.114a**; **78.-**
 109.579; 142.457. **634**; W., 57.292. **513a**; 103.640; w., 58.211;
Browne, sis T.; **77.14a**. BUDDHA, 129.60; ism, **80.-** "Highland Mary," 96.575;
 Browning, E. B., **32.423a**; **35.1***; **41.27a**; **43.1**. **380**; **82.254**; **86.255**; fête, 60.740; w., **77.626**;
54.55; **55.303a**; **67.-** 89.168; 106.182; 137.387, 97.14; 100.322; 113.3; ed.,
129; 70.489; w., **56.74**, 575; 144.208; 146.131; w., 99.167.
351; **57.274**; 40.178; 52.- 105.235; and Christianity, BURNS, 132.819†.
 427; R., **31.433***; w., **18.-** 57.359; Hter, 112.316; in- BURR, A., sr., 46.498**.
453a; **64.273**; **68.314a**; scrip, 109.320; preaching, Burr, A., 48.344; w., 57.302;
76.267a, **412a**; **81.395**; Budrum marbles, 66.754. wife, 46.661.
93.47a; 84.3; 100.305; 101.- **BUDGERIGAR**, **96.704**. BURRITT, E., 105.63; w., 88.-
 123; 108.155, 771; 111.707; **Budrum**, 67.754. **809**.
 122.67. **Burger**, 57.817†a. **Burroughs, J.**, **93.122**.
 BROWNING, E. B., **82.213****; **Buffom, E. G.**, 89.111]. **Burton, J. H.**, **69.453**; **82.-**
 120.281**. Buffon, 103.310; w., **23.1**. 430; 93.401]; **R. F.**, 71.99,
 Brown-Sequard, 125.115. Buildings, raising, 68.811. 630]; W. E., 64.699.
 Bruce, J., 41.99]; K., **68.-** **BULGARIN**, **91.161**; **93.129a**; **Bury**, 86.22].
428. lit, 131.51. **BUSCH, M.**, **92.141**; 140.195.
 Bruges cath., 41.241*. Buller, C., 83.532. **Bush, R. J.**, **77.376**.
 Brummel, **79.76**; 113.797. Bulls, Irish, **86.768**; **88.111**; Bushnell, **95.505**; w., **49.-**
 Brunels, 74.435; I. K., 63.- 48.319; 109.788. **73**†. **BUTLER, B. F.**, 76.176.
 818; M. I., **56.418a**. **BUNBURY**, C., 141.812; S., **Butler, 40.384**†; B. F., 80.-
 Bruno, **17.307a**; **91.513**; 38.793]. **570**; J., 53.257; 129.67; w.,
 138.323. **BUNCE**, J. T., 130.89. 48.345; S., 48.1.
 Bryant, W. C., **74.257***; 61.- **BUNYAN**, **83.322a**; 42.21;
 387*; 83.518; 123.500; 138.- 53.297; 118.247; w., **23.-** Butter, 105.720.
 191; w., **91.434**; 39.658; **BUNGENER**, L., 376.53†. **BUXTON, T. F.**, **15.145a**.
 80.307; 106.740†. **Bunker Hill**, **55.105***; **87.1***. **Byron**, **72.547a**; **79.385a**;
 BRYANT, **65.298**; **87.253**; 42.529*; 98.95, 275; 99.315;
 100.416; 102.428; 103.464;
 109.519; w., 57.266, 580;
 Bungs, 91.427. descendants, 75.175; deth,
 Bunker Hill, **55.105***; **87.1***. 41.289; duel, [3.311a];
 Bunsen, **88.18a**; 97.515; 131.- home, 38.800; 41.1*; 65.-
 731; w., 71.5; **69.564**. 494; **37.661; scandal,
 Bunyan, **83.322a**; 42.21; 103.v; 104.625; w., **44.-**
 53.297; 118.247; w., **23.-** 168a; **78.5a**; **80.768**; **95.-**
 318a; 60.445; 73.617; ed., 586; **96.75**; 114.387; 128.-
 100.264; wife, **55.1**†. 220; 144.691; 149.131; a
 Buonaparte, curé, 99.753. wife, 40.385*; 63.764.
 Buonarotti, **42.333a**; **65.-** **C**aballero, 94.645; w., 62.-
32a; **85.712a**; 57.723; 126.- 52; 94.645†. **Cabbage**, 38.427.
 639; 127.461; w., **77.335a**; **Cable**, see **Telegraf**; G. W.,
82.708. **CADOGAN**, A. L., 135.310.
 Burgevine case, 79.457. **Cadoudal**, 49.513a.
 Burgoyne, sir J., 117.543. **Cæsar**, 85.46, 97; 94.387a.
 Burial [see Cemeteries, Cagliostro, 47.143.
 Cremation], **80.127****; **84.-** Burke, **4.99a**; **25.20a**; **55.-** **Capots**, 47.90.
 522a; alive, **61.147**; 89.- **192a**; **91.53a**; 60.74; w., **CAIRD**, E., 145.88; J., 58.-
 116; clothes, **88.127**; des- 71.291; 74.195; home, 64.429. 319†; 60.223; R., 144.804].
 sication, 83.465; embalm-
 ing, **75.251**; **92.126**; 134.-
 447; tombs, **47.380a**. **CAIRNS**, 145.88.
 "Burial of Bird," **89.1**. **CAIRNS**, 145.88.
 Burke, **4.99a**; **25.20a**; **55.-** **CAIRD**, E., 145.88; J., 58.-
 192a; **91.53a**; 60.74; w., **CAIRD**, E., 145.88; J., 58.-
 71.291; 74.195; home, 64.429. 319†; 60.223; R., 144.804].

- Cairnes, J. E., 75.328; 126.-
503, 691; *w.*, **83.633**; **85.-**
376; 74.291; 75.303.
- CAIRNES, **83.553**.
- Cairo, **72.208**; **79.349**;
slaves, 46.676; *soc.*, **78.-**
544†a.
- Caius, dr., 142.453.
- Calas case, 59.612.
- Calculation, *w.*, 54.61; ma-
chine, 52.308; boys, **93.-**
170a.
- Calcutta, **72.559**.
- Calderon, 117.653; 119.292;
139.104.
- Caldwell, C., 47.427**.
- Caledonia canal, 79.179.
- Calendar, see Time.
- Calhoun, 43.264; 70.444; **85.-**
9; home, 96.700.
- California agric., 44.108;
geog., [S.] 147.809; [Yo
Semite], 64.62.
- Chinese, 101.250; glaciers,
77.250; hist. early, 57.-
657; lakes, 133.632; mines,
75.591; life, 44.153; *soc.*,
96.178a.
- Callot, [3.673a].
- Calverley, 72.423†; 75.379; **90.-**
768†.
- Calvin, **63.329a**; 54.383,542;
64.198; 104.515; wife, **41.-**
82a; ism, 116.746.
- Camargue, 74.32.
- Cambiaso, L., 52.94a.
- Cambodia pop., **64.138**; art,
139.320.
- Cambridge univ., Am. lect-
ureship, 89.68; "apostles,"
83.531; women exams., 131.-
245.
- Camels, **63.68**; in U. S.,
58.993.
- CAMERON, V. L., **87.223**§;
130.176§; *w.*, 133.259.
- Camfor, 125.448; use, **83.507**.
- Camisards, 51.65a.
- Campane case, 147.274.
- Campanella, G. D., 135.709.
- Campbell, lord, **96.514a**;
135.471; 149.238a; [sir C.,
see Clyde], D., **95.740a**;
147.354; J., 96.822; J. M.,
137.771; R., 68.511; T.,
16.299a; **67.69a**; 77.341;
ed., 49.416; *rev. T.*, 63.673**.
- Camping out, 48.365; cooking,
44.745; 46.510.
- Campion, E., 140.67.
- Canada [see British America,
etc.], **65.129a**; trav., 38.-
818; 66.698; 68.632; 144.-
41; 146.362; [P.Q.], 67.189;
70.729; army, 106.525;
church, Jesuits, 98.259; *for-*
ign relations, Eng., 113.-
701; U.S., 99.164; 139.127;
history, early, 89.880; cont.,
90.712a; 44.305; 45.576;
46.746; 65.371; 69.438; 72.-
174; 74.218, 426; 77.475;
84.570; 85.332; 86.526; 87.-
375; 88.859; 89.497; 90.702;
future, **89.1a**; society, 69.52; 72.-
719; 104.187; *society*, 72.3;
128.185; sport, **94.163**;
66.383; 142.356.
- Canals, **2.190a**; steam, 69.41.
- Cancer, **95.253**; 56.30.
- Candle fish, 100.721.
- Canham, Kitty, 146.492.
- Canler, **57.248****.
- Cannes, 146.702.
- Cannibalism, 75.123; islands,
37.615.
- Canning, 63.386; 64.10; 124.-
13; 126.199; *w.*, **45.120a**;
68.413a; 58.608; 92.280;
113.691; 124.358; Monroe
doctrine, 53.320.
- Cannon, **64.126**.
- Caofins, 105.230.
- Canossa, 137.504.
- Canterbury, abps., **56.235**;
74.iii.
- Canton, **78.230**; *w.*, 57.957;
life, 137.765.
- Caoutchouc, 44.653; 142.512.
- Cape Colony, **86.411a**; 47.-
639; 141.517; trav., 92.26;
- archae., 139.111; art (na-
tive), 128.192; life, 46.109‡.
- Capefigue, **54.126**.
- Capello, B., **76.60a**.
- CAPES, W. W., 138.404.
- Capital, see Money.
- Capri, **75.742**; **89.464**.
- Caraccioli, 70.134.
- Caracciolo, E., **79.100a**; H.,
83.572**.
- Caravans, 89.108.
- Cardan, J., **56.552**.
- Cards and religion, **52.27**.
- Carey, H. C., 104.292; *w.*,
49.15.
- Carew, sir P., 56.187; *w.*, **81.-**
583†.
- Caricature, **15.549a**; 88.556;
119.697; *anc.*, 73.20.
- Caribbean sea, 146.444.
- Carl V., **68.27a**; **71.1339a**;
44.579; 52.365; *w.*, 75.331**;
- Protestantism, **69.117a**.
- Carlyle, A., 68.159; 287; J.,
89.383; T., **27.433***;
84.641*; **96.564a**; 147.-
438; 148.692; 149.307a; *w.*,
2.1a; **7.452a**; **18.289a**;
24.546a; **26.154a**; **40.-**
184a; **65.121**||; **79.129a**;
94.242a; **96.708****;
72.1||*; **74.2***a; 48.796;
58.323; 59.403; 82.208; 88.-
737; 89.707††; 93.798; 94.-
613, 628; 98.370, 629; 108.-
432; 113.666; 122.31; 127.-
743; 147.691||; 149.361a;
will, **96.863**.
- CARLYLE, **84.257**||a; 94.674;
124.694.
- Carnot, **23.294a**.
- Caroline Matilda, see Chris-
tien VII.
- Carpathians, 92.427.
- Carpenter, M., 134.305; 145.-
414, 564; W. B., **85.257***.
- CARPENTER, W. B., **78.715**;
79.470; **85.601**; 88.-
436; **597.687**; **94.641**;
115.387; 116.451; 127.3;
144.323; 145.259; 147.707;
w., **88.513a**; **89.538**; 133.-
323.
- Carpets, 130.748.
- Carr, J. C., 144.451.
- Carson, Kit, 98.61.
- Carter, Eliz., [8.609e]; 143.-
433.
- Carthage, ruins, *w.*, 68.701.
- Cartier, J., **96.234**; 148.102.
- Cartwright, E., 38.544.
- Carving, Swiss, 125.320.
- Cary, A., 63.23.
- Casanova's escape, **77.156a**;
110.54a.
- Casaubon, I., 125.696.
- Cashmir, 125.738; shawls,
61.77; 50.640.
- Caspian sea, 121.58; trav.,
8.116a; canal, 112.116.

- W.,
., 81.-
8.556;
839a;
331**;
7a.; J.,
133*;
147.-
a.; w.,
289a;
40.-
120a;
08**;
8.796;
88-
94-
108-
127-
361a;
4.674;
Chris-
145.-
257*.
715;
88-
641;
127.3;
7.707;
133.-
143.-
701.
8.102.
156a;
hawls,
trav.,
6.
- Cass, L., 90.58.
Castelar, **81.641***; w., **81.-631.**
CASTELAR, 78.608||.
Castelnau, 50.798§.
Castlereagh, **16.215a**; w., **38.322**.**
Catacazy, 112.319.
Catarrh, 53.188; autumnal,
7a.; **Cates, W. L. R., 95.511.**
Cathay, see China.
Cathcart, G. R., 83.503.
Cathedrals, see England, etc.,
archit.
Catherine I., **63.31a**; **137.-626**; II., **55.548**; **64.-529***; **60.238****; **467**; **137.-734**; **138.756a.**
Catholic Church, **87.132**; **84.485**; **91.813**; **117.185**.
139.323; w., **65.210**; **clergy**,
beards, 78.265; celibacy,
74.443a; edu., **73.153**; intellect, 88.561; **finance**,
68.356; **history**, w., 58.24;
1299 jubilee, 149.381; Trent c., **73.106**; cont. [see Vatican Council], **54.-263**; **65.1a**; **70.747a**; **74.383**; **81.501**; **87.445**, **88.622**; **92.44a**, **502**; **37.508**; **43.422**; **47.212**, **381**; **67.265**, **511**; **68.93**; **84.510**; **90.466**; **113.94**, **634**; **115.-640**; **118.766**; **monks**, **92.-494**; **128.48**; **papacy**, elections, **63.171**; **81.511**; **86.475a**; **88.739a**; **89.-567**; **114.183**; **tiara**, **54.-423**; **67.85**; — and civil power, **84.641a**; **118.574**; civilization, **84.171a**; **103.-460**; courts, **145.637**; freedom, **72.211**; rationalism, **98.254**; — **breviary**, **144.-339**; **dogma**, **130.69**; absolution, **92.771a**; baptism, **138.659**; infallibility, **101.-508**; **103.250**; **104.139**; **106.-445**; virgin, **94.429**; pilgrimages, med., **98.17**; reliques, **39.559**; sacrifice, **75.235**; sermons, med., **100.771**; superstition, **82.3**; **126.253**. Catholica, Old, **77.111**, **694a**; **116.700**; **119.250**.
- Catlin, G., **72.334**; **94.484**. Cato, **96.51**. Cats, **78.373**; **137.254**; **146.-509**. Cattle, Am., **133.126**; disease, **66.584a**; **38.189**; **53.701**; **88.512**. Caucasia, **42.594**, **603**; trav., **116.307**; Russian ladies in, **57.75**; rising **1866**, **69.-722a**. Caumont-Laforce, **50.267**. Cavalier, J., **51.65**. Caves [see *Troglodytes*], **57.-398a**; **105.498**. Cavoie, **108.179**. Cavour, **50.258a***; **54.20a**, **104**; **55.1a**; **90.421a**; **67.-737**; **70.iv**; **142.643a**. Cawnpore, **65.411**. Caxton, W., **89.127**; **134.127**. Cellini, **148.323**. Celluloid, **146.824**. Celts, see *Keits*. Cemeteries, **2.449a**. Cenci, B., **80.1*†**. Cenix, mt., **107.553**; ry., **95.-119**; tunnel, **61.423a**; **65.-288a**; **80.402**; **89.111**; **100.-53**; **111.255**, **369**. Centenaries, **125.571**. Cervantes, **71.909a**. Cetewayo, **143.823**. Ceylon, **49.552a**; **52.402a**; **146.3**; w., **65.25**; demons, **45.216**; Pezazi, **96.111a**; **147.558a**; irrigation, **135.-489**; zool., **55.265**. Chaldean archae., **53.373**. Chalk, **71.1094a**, **1448a**; **98.121**; **99.108**. "Challenger," **84.548a**; **130.131**. Chalmers, **12.145***; **26.-289a**; **40.1***; **64.575**; w., **40.1a**. Chambers, **22.411a**; **139.387**; R., **77.38**; **109.436**; **112.-634**; w., **44.493**. Chambord, **64.755a**; **135.-117**; count of, **39.819**; **110.-126**. Chameleon, **90.498**; **134.-822**
- Chamfort, **27.315a**; **78.320**. **Champlin, J. D., 93.635**; **96.280**; S.; **62.574**. Changarnier, **93.607**; **106.754**. Channel islands, **91.67**; **103.-273**; **143.487a**. Chantal, St. Jane, **114.622**. Chantrey, F., **20.333**. Channing, **44.289a**; **55.378**. Chapbooks, **44.505**; **46.469**; **51.637**; **56.610a**; Eng., **43.-118**. Chapman, J., **79.453**. Character, **79.611**; **100.262**; **102.250**; **139.442**; **140.253**; aesthetics, **109.551**; physical influence, **130.255**; judging, **82.256**; mistakes in, **94.-430**; reading, **127.60**. Chardin, S., **64.289**; **84.138**. Charity, **96.163**; **131.819**; fashion, **142.698**; and morals, **95.67**. Charles [see Carl, Carlos, Karl] the Great, **53.289*†**; **59.570*†**; I., **8.1***; **77.-116**; **123.549**; marriage, **58.476**; **76.497**; trial, **39.-67**; w., **50.713****; daughters, **38.183**; wife, **132.603a**; w., **54.285****; II., **77.120**; escape, **57.420**; VIII., **130.-43**; X., **exile**, **43.128**; of Bourgogne, **62.345a**; **90.-252**, **423**; **81.435**; **98.8**; **99.568**; mrs., **81.762**. **Charlesworth, M. L., 94.638**. Charterhouse sch., **62.76**. Chase, S. P., **81.257***; **90.-189**. **Chasles, P., 46.662**. Chasot, count, **55.59**. Chateaubriand, **15.145***; **45.243a**; **54.433a**; **79.-343a**; **58.853**; **68.707**; **120.-480**; **121.287**; **127.126**. Chatham, **3.470a**. Chatterton, **74.671a**; **51.39**; **52.603**; **104.743**; **105.283**; **146.515**; w., **90.672**; **67.-484**. Chaucer, **67.684a**; **111.416**; w., **8.161a**; **17.64a**; **96.-156**; **92.417**; **107.536**; **110.-738**; **117.195**; **120.536**; w., **101.241**; pronun., **99.512**. Cheap things, **42.564**.

- Cheese, mfg., 128.315; Cheshire, 103.444; Gruyère, 146.384.
- Chefkin, 129.640.
- Chelmsford, **68.280**.
- Chemistry [see Matter], 44.-719; final causes, 55.513a; marvels, 57.1013; progress, **2.176a**; 48.271.
- Chenery, T.*, 96.371.
- Cheneys, 143.349.
- Chepstow castle, 147.379.
- Cherbuliez*, **80.116†**; **89.-378**; **92.251**.
- Cherries, 37.761.
- Cherubini, 126.539.
- CHESNEY**, C. C., 127.811; w., **82.633**; 100.47†; 121.55||; J., 142.728.
- Chess, 55.304; 128.507; w., 58.765; players, 72.283, 392; [fenom.], **85.429**; 62.812; 63.67, 194; Chinese, **85.429**.
- Chesterfield, 97.569; 110.612; w., **6.300**a**; **93.141**a**; 142.282**; wife, 46.739.
- Che Wan, **72.747**.
- Chicago fire, 110.509.
- Chickering, J., 39.820.
- Chicory, 46.73.
- Child, L. M.*, **91.381**.
- Children, 40.571; 62.821; 95.-754; 101.240; 113.282; 122.-230; adoption, 96.249; babies, 44.546; 108.447; 144.683; (prize), 102.700; boys, 77.85; 102.682; 123.-115; 126.761; 138.572; (asylum for wild), 147.119; clever, 81.579; good, 99.60; life in †, **79.81**; loss, 88.63; mortality, **60.119**; 123.253; only, 124.570; play, **91.-623**; 139.28; sorrows, **56.-78**; 73.77; worship of, 103.761.
- Children's books, **49.453a**; **96.405a†**; 42.531; 46.21†; 62.42; 74.410†; 79.587†; 2.579; 101.311; 103.96; 138.296†; 148.354†; old, 132.445; 18th cent., 102.373.
- Chili and Spain, 89.761, 820; 90.54.
- Chillingworth, 78.203; 96.-195.
- Chillon, **93.639**.
- Chimborazo, **96.541a**.
- Chimneys, 49.303.
- China, w., **80.633**; travels, **1.382a**; **12.349a**; 15.-217a, **322**; **41.307**; 42.-528a; **58.329a**; 71.-**866**a**; **87.157a**; 39.340, 638; 45.iii; 54.341; 55.129; 66.238; **77.186**; 78.128; 85.64; 131.119; 138.824; early, **69.449**; **77.527a**; 50.76; 110.678; coast, **15.-17a**; 98.307; Tartary, 125.-355; **admin.**, P.O., **91.-361**; **army**, 142.114; art, **65.255**; **church**, religion, 68.440; suttee, 71.265; Christian, 38.172, 797; 53.-795; 59.157; 100.746; (prot.) 43.270; Moham., 145.515; **court**, 116.633; 125.315; kootoo, **81.255**; **education**, **91.767**; science, **81.743**; 149.633; **emigration**, 102.821; 121.124; **foreign relations**, 58.-943; 115.767; Burl. mission, 98.247; U. S., **52.529a**; 59.383; 63.11; Eng., **49.-439**; 64.52; 107.575; (kotoo), 116.820; Russia, 116.822; 143.57; 145.253; 148.571; Turkestan, 137.446; **history**, feudal, **84.65**; war 59, **49.375a**; recent, 132.766; cont., **59.271a**; **76.16a**; 38.665, 799; 39.-180, 235; 47.356; 48.539; 54.610; 56.462; 59.147, 319; 63.iii; 66.111, 814; 67.47, 767; 68.iii; 77.143, 559; 79.437; 109.823; 112.-253; 115.220; 118.511; 124.-572; progress, 93.791; future, **83.710**; 143.67a; **language**, **94.108a**; 126.-448; pigeon, 119.757; 128.-575; literature, 38.761††; 71.255†; 64.43†; 99.634†; 118.128†; **pauperism**, 51.-316; plays, 60.162; **population**, foreigners, 60.546; 92.127; 107.320; (natives' views), **76.615a**; 114.114; Moham., 114.376; **press**, **64.515**; **ry.**, 124.320; 147.-344; **society**, **67.651**; **78.228**, 322; **82.678a**; **95.333a**; **96.719**; 56.-465; 98.252; 111.823; 112.-551; 119.634; 121.436; 146.-399; amusements, 54.76; character, 101.248; children, **86.510**; dress, 109.36; eating, 144.704; food, 56.-816; 62.576; 105.549; 144.-190; "fengshui," **82.603**; funerals, **86.127**; **87.512**; gambling, **81.636**; infanticide, 58.995; life, 124.575; 136.53; marriage, **80.497**; 45.701; 72.682†; secret societies, 131.445; women, **85.511**; 130.700; (feet), 104.121; **stage**, **94.349a**; 52.717; **trade**, 58.220; 59.-229; 113.579; 144.186.
- Chincha islands, 40.213.
- Chinese abroad, **92.102a**; Australia, **93.327**; Cal., **75.640**.
- Chiriquí, 62.795.
- Chloral, 132.442.
- Chloraliorum, **80.377**.
- Chloroform, 37.556; 38.412; 66.720; 85.541.
- Cholera, **87.382**; 40.428; 87.-332, 378; 88.919; 89.423.
- Choate, R., **48.295***.
- Chorley, J. B.*, 88.543†.
- Christian church, w., 61.502; (biog.), 58.135; 59.193; *early*, 94.224; 103.305; 114.-59; w., 75.21; apostles, 90.-479; ascetics, **54.347a**; in catacombs, **68.137a**; 91.-303; fathers, 58.104; influence, 148.433; oratory, 63.298; *clergy*, 69.563; edu., 112.451; married, **75.126**; **churches**, city, 145.52; closed doors, 103.173; decoration, **79.765**; 104.742; -going, 92.607; authority, **88.559a**; **missions**, **82.-257a**; early, **53.1a**, **158a**; **festivals**, 64.681; music, 104.123; mystics, **39.36a**; **52.57a**; 123.451; prayer-meetings, 64.786; 72.-313; revivals, **49.398a**; 63.232, 578; ritual, 121.703; 123.323; 125.372; sermons,

- 551;
78a;
56-
112-
146-
476;
dren,
9.36;
56-
144-
303;
512;
fanti-
575;
497;
secret
omen,
feet),
49a;
; 59-

102a;
Cal.,

8.412;
8; 87-
423.

31.502;
59.193;
5; 114-
les, 90-
7a; in
91-
4; in-
oratory,
; edu.,
5.126;
145.52;
; deco-
104.742;
uthority,
, 82-
, 158a;
music,
9.36a;
prayer-
; 72-
0.398a;
121.703;
sermons,
- 50.359a; 96.425;** 93.-
236; 95.749; 98.778; 117-
256; 119.447; 120.67; 125-
822; 130.373; 145.639; w.,
52.641a; 99.52; (charity,
118.190; (reading), 133-
304a; in theatres, 65.121;
tradition, 87.135; zeal,
131.315.
- Christian commission, 88.650;
w., 98.808.
- Christian religion [see Bible,
Calvinism, Miracles, Relig-
ion], 88.564; 94.299;
72.706; 76.373; 96.259; 97-
768; 99.310; 127.94; 133-
159; 137.563; 139.544; w.,
46.426a; 52.433a; 55-
505; 67.1a; 39.631; 45-
3; 55.603; 60.223; 66.536;
72.217; 75.399; 76.155; 81-
175; 82.387; 115.241; evi-
dences, 19.288a; 93.805;
99.387; w., 84.81; analogy,
63.17; design, 50-
227a; history, cont., 41-
158a; 89.92a; future, 76-
526a; and dirt, 118.243;
modern life, 146.170; litera-
ture, 26.154; reason and
morality, 140.100a; namby-
pamby, 102.160; in poetry,
81.473; —bible, 136.507;
conversion, 125.185; cor-
ruption by paganism, 105-
195; dogma, 71.1205a;
ethics, 43.1a; 46.445;
113.247; evangelical, 130.73;
evil spirits, 87.34; faith,
139.410a; forgiveness, 58-
234; future life, 91.224a;
44.654; 45.104; —punish-
ment, 90.689a; God, 110-
529; “doing good,” 67.34;
irreverence, 109.239; Juda-
ism, 44.356a; prayer, 88-
429; (Lord’s), 144.81; provi-
dence, revelation, 48.53a;
54.74; sin, 129.181.
- Christina, 42.3; 63.323; w.,
59.357.
- CHRISTINA, 37.678†.
- Christiern VII., 90.200; wife
63.287a; 82.291.
- Christmas, 104.332.
- Christophe, 41.94; 48.799.
- Chrysostom, st., 117.251.
- Church, F. E., 65.688; 76.-**
765; 62.ii; 63.iii; 78.264;
79.94; 86.475; 97.441†.
- Churchill, C., 4.496a.
- Cicer, 63.137a; 87.566;
- 148.643a; w., 45.159.
- Cifer, 39.342; by numbers,
84.381.
- Cinchona tree, 58.451; 62-
369.
- Circassians, 63.420a; 82-
461, 614; slaves, 50.702.
- Circles, 111.425.
- Circus life, 84.417.
- Citeaux, 147.119.
- Citeaux, 147.119.
- Cities, 124.410; sewage, 115-
511; street discords, 144-
767; —nuisances, 146.507;
subways, 94.763.
- Civilization, 137.71; 149.69a;
problems, 80.607a; sta-
bility, 84.457a.
- Clancarty, lord, 71.623.
- Clare, J., 86.99; 89.1; w.,
70.148; 82.243.
- Claremont, 66.269.
- Clarence, duke, 79.490*^a.
- Clarendon, 1st earl, 66.77;
88.628; 106.563; 129.707;
late, 40.145*; 106.443.
- CLARK, W. G., 114.259.
- Clarke, C. C., 133.253; w.,
91.761||; E. H., 82-
373.
- CLARKE, C.C., 121.174||; N.G.
113.54.
- Classical lit. [see Greek, etc.,
Education, class.] in ¶, 69-
272a.
- Clay, H., 50.145*; 53-
145*; 96.637; w., 48.248**;
China, 43.376; 137.434.
- Cleanliness, chem., 72-
244.
- Clementi, 63.262*.
- Cleopatra, 64.473; 77.582a;
w., 64.136; 84.333; Needle,
64.821.
- Clergymen, conceit, 139.821.
- Clesinger, 92.344.
- Clifford, E., 69.171||; W. K.,
141.128, 657a; 143.665a.
- CLIFFORD, W. K., 79.672.
- Climate and ocean, 42.355;
changes, 82.766; 88.54a;
131.323.
- Clinton De W., 44.590.
- Clocks, w., 92.474; Chinese,
37.77; electric, 95.381; 81-
549; pneu., 96.861.
- Clootz, A., [3.631¶].
- Clough, A. H., 67.735; 91-
259; w., 73.719; 76.391;
- Clootz, A., [3.631¶].
- Cloutier, 104.493.
- CLUSERET, 79.271||; 114-
353||.
- Clyde, 58.705; lord, 44.289*;
56.757; 78.36; 79.109.
- Coal, 77.763; 82.592a; 39-
233; 89.515; distribution,
44.115; mines, accidents,
73.33; *^a*137.317; burning,
44.22; 85.527; colliers, 117-
561; explosions, 37.758;
saving, 92.173; supply, 67-
341a; 81.192.
- Coan, T., 95.124§.
- Coati-Mondi, 116.192; 88-
158.
- Coates, R., 70.298.
- COBBE, F.P., 58.204, 489§;
64.476; 67.479†; 68-
154; 74.278, 563||; 76-
70, 726; 76.483; 81.525;
107.599; 109.363; 121.481;
123.354; 126.323; 136.302;
145.414; w., 65.233; 115-
440; 124.635†.
- Cobbett, W., 40.121; 41.61;
95.387, 592; 141.323a, 451a;
w., 67.410; 96.211; 90-
410||; 148.97.
- Cobden, R., 61.273*; 66-
393a; 75.129a; 88.612;
w., 68.649a; 92.323.
- CORDEN, 83.711.
- Cobra, 99.795; 112.382.
- Coca, 71.160; 77.323; 90.308;
129.764.
- Cochin China, 78.222.
- Cochrane [see Dundonald]
case, 77.94.
- Cockburn, lord, 41.597; w.,
50.260**; A., 68.280; 135-
474; 148.60.
- Cod, cape, w., 86.97; grounds,
71.179; liver oil, 40.118.
- Coeffeteau, [3.20a].
- Coln cath., 143.118.; 147-
319, 635.
- Coffee, 57.15; 77.127; 46-
73.
- Cogswell, dr., 72.331.

- Coins [see Numismatics], 40.-
613; decimal, 37.379; 63.-
230; India hoarding, 83.-
230; increase, effect, 87.-
143; international, 91.561;
names, 143.717; value in
U. S., 91.109; wear, 69.317.
Coincidences, 116.155; lit.,
81.595a; **95.756**; 122.-
539a; 147.177.
Colburn, Z., 139.255.
Colenso, 73.252; 82.468; 85.-
185; w., **58.241**; 76.118;
86.132.
Coleridge, H., **24.289a**; **66.**-
109a; 87.433; S., **82.**-
249**; 120.515; S. T., **14.**-
195; **64.657a**; **78.138a**;
83.128; 49.298; 53.252**;
58.213; 65.520; 77.284; 88.-
81; 92.573; 127.124; w.,
39.433; 45.824; 51.698; 98.-
515; 106.319; 111.643.
COLERIDGE, J. D., **81.469**;
S. T., 81.275**; 125.191**;
138.418**.
Coligny, **85.257a**; 125.707.
Collard, R., **1.376a**; **6.430**.
Collecting, **88.255**.
Collins, C. A., 82.371†; W.,
52.120†; 555†; w., **68.58**;
52.636; W., **20.224**; w.,
57.75†; 82.399†.
Collyer, R., **83.92a**.
Colors, 143.141; filosofy, 143.-
643a; sense, **87.766**; 135.-
323; 144.19a; significance,
57.873.
Colorado, trav., **95.609a**;
147.40a; archae., 39.62;
40.249; life, 141.820.
Colza oil, 38.204.
Columbus, **59.140****; **359**;
71.13; 72.359.
COLVIN, S., 127.195; 137.-
496†.
Combe, G. & A., 70.26; W.,
74.612a.
Combustion, spontaneous,
69.728; 104.592; 139.384.
Comets, **51.249a**; **55.329**;
57.524; **69.618a**; **72.**-
108.421; **73.413a**; **74.**-
82; **78.55a**; **79.256**,
636; **83.745**; **84.87**;
92.255; 58.858; 70.510;
71.139, 207; 101.703; 111.-
44, 761; 114.170; 116.25;
122.444; 123.247; 124.54;
132.640; w., 79.462; 92.56.
Common carriers; liability for
deth, 74.526; chimney-
sweeps, 100.439.
Comoro Islands, **77.165a**;
110.181.
Compas, **93.380**; 45.202.
Comte, **66.609**; 105.163; w.,
61.110; **69.79**; 58.883.
Conches, F. de, 91.451.
Concord school, **63.231a**;
83.99, 178.
Condés, **74.257a**; 103.707;
princess, 39.741; 103.33;
134.425; last, **55.418a**;
91.373.
Confucius, 101.771.
Congreve, R., 122.696†.
Conibos, 118.379.
Conington, 77.362†.
Connelly, P., 37.444.
Conolly, J., 102.793.
Conscience, H., 54.219.
Constable, A., 120.185; 121.-
242.
Constantinople, **83.127**; **88.**-
617a; **90.481a**; 136.619;
w., 58.152; 201; 80.420; in
4th c., **38.429a** (Pera),
89.177a; 152.201; 80.420;
archae., 110.623; bazars,
88.382; *T. Sofia*, **65.**-
385a; dogs, 49.664; fut-
ure, 100.309; soc., **65.82a**;
94.756; **95.617**; 48.619;
(native), 147.245.
Consumption [see Lungs],
91.764; 114.783; w., 72.332.
Controversies, extinct, 86.145.
Conversation, **60.438**; **70.**-
152a, **448**; **71.1233a**;
84.641; 66.486; 72.214; w.,
51.364; candor, 148; com-
municative persons, **70.**-
430; saying disagreeable
things, 75.606; hard words,
70.572; listeners, 68.397;
plain speaking, 145.635;
pretty speeches, **85.512**;
prosaic words, 75.319; art
putting things, 67.596; re-
sponses, 98.787; sociable
silence, 97.605; talking shop,
136.380; air, 57.690; small
talk, 92.379; 144.249; table-
talk, **38.1a**; **56.191a**; talk,
38.757; talkers, **84.319a**;
130.702; twaddle, **65.764**;
unredy-witted, 98.374.
CONWAY, M. D., **63.231**||
67.180; **83.92**||, **248**||;
83.99; 85.1]; 86.244; 91.-
629||; [2.580||; 7.13||].
Cook, E., **34.289***; J., **90.1***
w., **89.762**; **90.251**.
Cooke, G. F., **89.197a**; J. E.,
76.633].
Cooking, **89.31a**; 133.752a-
w., 111.442; Norway kitcher,
96.704.
Coolies [see Chinese abroad]
79.1a; **80.566a**; **83.713**;
54.564; 112.61, 125; 113.323;
636.
Cooper, A., **17.246a**; **35.**-
178a; **37.289***; J. F., 48.-
560; 49.784; 92.316; P.,
83.257*; T., **62.214**.
Co-operation, **81.100**; **91.**-
542; Ellis, **87.759**.
Copernicus, **87.509**.
Copley, 63.119*.
Copper nugget, 63.438.
Copsey annals, 94.313.
Copts, see Egypt, pop.
Copyright, **94.513a**; English,
42.515; 62.824; 90.750.
Coquerel, A., 96.640.
Corals, **86.126**.
Corea, **90.640**; 129.168; 139.-
64.
Corkran, A., **88.760**.
Cornille, **75.641**||; 128.281;
w., **27.535a**.
Cornelius, dr., **58.141***.
Cornish, G. I., 104.680.
CORNWAL, mrs., **81.35**||; 117.804||.
Cornwall coast, 80.371; Jews,
69.47a; B., **89.57a**; w.,
52.431; 133.791.
Cornwallis, lord, 61.392; C. F.,
65.279; w., 85.598**.
Corsa, A., 37.350.
Corsica, trav., **71.1514a**; 58.-
778.
Corson, H., **76.759**.
Cort, H., 51.442; 52.667.
Cortes' wife, 71.51.
Cosmetics, **71.1132**; **78.**-
477; 72.35; 73.350; 78.206;
81.230.

- Cossacks, **62.102.**
 Costa Rica, 51,769a; 106.208.
 Cotswold games, 138.220.
 Cotton, **59.59**; bp., 92.387;
 supply, 54.305; 55.698; 68.-
 546, 625; 70.439; 71.14, 519;
 72.618; 75.3; 77.464; 78.283;
 86.139; 116.64; 121.192;
 (India), 40.311; 52.244;
 trade, 77.207; gin, 67.290;
 mfg., 65.3.
 Coulanges, S. de, 58.29.
 Coulon, 65.382.
 Courage, **86.511.**
 Court, A., **81.701.**
 Courtenay, T., wife, 56.104;
 W., [3.658a].
 COURTNEY, L., 140.323.
 Court plaster, 105.169.
Cousin, V., **23.187a**; **31.-**
527a; **54.124**; [3.209,
 609].
 Cowley, lord, 94.426; A., 132.-
 50.
 COWELL, J. W., 68.621.
Cowper, lady, **63.126****; J.,
 55.511; S., **54.69a**; W.,
50.1a; **66.338a**; 43.483;
 57.5; 64.579; 72.259; 86.563;
 102.244; 107.681; 110.67,
 380; 127.187; w., **76.365**;
80.64a; **85.660**; 127.323.
 Cow tree, **92.509**; **94.256.**
Coxe, A., 50.276§.
Cox, G. W., **95.254**; w., **94.-**
684.
Crabbe, **65.343**; **66.216**;
 w., **63.416**; 60.529; 123.-
 403.
 Cracow, 140.603.
 Craik, D. M., 133.371.
 CRAIK, **67.725**; **96.118**; 52.-
 77‡; 74.506‡; 108.674‡; 145-
 635; w., **67.513a**; **77.377.**
 Crampton case, 50.244.
 Crane vulture, 126.192.
 Craniology, 109.686.
 Cranmer, **51.131**†.
 Craven, mrs., 141.739a.
 CRAWFORD, E., 135.664||; T.,
 56.274a.
 Crayon, 48.47.
Creasy, E., **89.763.**
 Creation, see Evolution, Map,
 origin.
 Credit mobilier, 50.61; 52.61;
 55.249.
 CREIGHTON, M., **121.771**||; Cuba, **39.466a**; hist. cont.,
 146.107.
 Crema, 134.182.
 Cremation, **82.377**; 122.441;
 China, **92.547**; 141.309.
 Creole grammar, 102.805.
 Cresy field, **15.ii**; **16.i.**
 Crête, trav., **75.280**; 85.552;
 hist., cont., **70.76**, **457**
 [3.233a].
 Crime, self-accusation, 85.614;
 female detectives, 135.511;
 and edu., 101.184; incom-
 plete, 80.23; museum, 135.-
 501.
 Crimea, **86.218a**; war, **59.-**
135a; 38.xvi; 39.xxi; 41.-
 vii; 42.xxiv; 43.x; 44.xxiii;
 45.x; 46.v; 47.xii; 48.xviii;
 49.xi; 55.641; 77.261; 133.-
 777; peace, **40.480a**.
 Criticism, **60.395**, **441**;
65.69; **69.145a**; **77.-**
225*; **90.98**; 116.637;
 126.246; 130.350; 131.743;
 135.776; 138.246; 142.151;
 143.820; w., **68.231a**; crit-
 ics and authors, 84.274;
 141.318; curiosities, 95.254;
 116.354.
 Crochet-work, 69.748.
 Croker, J. W., **33.145***; 40.-
 527; 41.140; 55.iv; 132.195;
 w., 51.247.
Croll, J., **85.760.**
 Croly, G., 68.245; 71.264; w.,
 42.318; 45.338.
 Cromie, 142.467.
 Cromwell, **54.62**; **57.465a**;
58.1*; **61.470**; **64.1***;
80.447a; 116.771; 147.693;
 body, 99.593; w., 44.429.
Cropsey, 66.60*.
 Croquet, **65.338a**; 83.174.
 Crosby, H., **82.641***.
 CROSS, J. W., 140.546; M.,
 136.533†.
 Crosse, A., **43.20a**; 54.346;
 55.220; 66.129a.
Croswell, 69.375†.
 Cruikshank, G., **90.677a**;
 137.178; w., 78.285; 119.3.
 Crusades, **4.471a**; 40.251;
 w., 71.567; children's, 108.-
 759.
 Crucifixion in China, 80.430.
 Crusoes, **83.628**.
- Cuba, **39.466a**; hist. cont.,
 39.59; 42.615; 43.363, 381;
 45.555; 65.786; 99.575; 101.-
 747; lit., 64.37.
 Cuca, 130.320.
 Cuckoo, 144.320.
 Cresy field, **15.ii**; **16.i.**
 Culture, **66.725**; **69.232a**,
490a; [4.97a].
 Cumberlandmts., 85.469; duke,
 74.225; "Olive of," 69.109.
Cumming, J., 47.397; 64.111;
 73.111, 387.
 Cunningham, A., **68.197.**
Cupples, mrs. G., 131.187.
 Curare, 63.546.
 Curci, 139.649.
 Cureton, dr., 82.409.
 Curiosities, 91.451a.
 Curling, 148.639.
 Curran, **22.451a**; **42.40a**;
 132.512.
 CURTEIS, G. H., 140.415†‡.
 Curtis, G. W., **70.129***; w.,
225*; **90.98**; 116.637;
 126.246; 130.350; 131.743;
 135.776; 138.246; 142.151;
 143.820; w., **68.231a**; crit-
 ics and authors, 84.274;
 141.318; curiosities, 95.254;
 116.354.
 Custis, G. W. P., 55.512; w.,
 65.771||.
 Cussy, marquis, 56.602.
 Cuttle fish, **96.861.**
Cuvier, 51.423.
 Cycloscope, 134.512.
 Cyprus, **91.573a**; 138.627a;
 139.3; 144.368a; agric.,
 138.576; occupation, **91.-**
641a; 138.574.
 Cyrene marbles, **64.738**;
 72.319.
 Cyrus, **73.4.**
 Czerny, G., **85.461a.**
Dahomey, trav., **64.19**;
 78.147; 79.63.
DALE, **90.665**§.
Dallas, E. S., **68.230**; G.
 M., 102.696**.
 Dalling, lord, 114.176; w.,
 96.579||.
 Dalrymple fam., 128.579.
 Dalton, J., 42.520; 44.707.
 Damascus, 86.505; 92.360.
 Damer, A., 59.920.
 Dana, J. D., **93.129***; R. H.,
 37.762.
DANA, R. H., 2d, 82.573||; w.,
 48.560; 63.315||.

- Dancing, 37.788; 73.55; 84.-
235; ballet, **72.621**; bar-
barous, **66.264**; 105.127;
indecent, 88.137; married
women, 96.762; minuets,
95.484; 146.628.
- Dangeau*, 45.191.
- Danish literature, **19.527**;
26.318a.
- Dante, **31.380a**; **65.480**;
82.704a; 121.771; body,
86.148; *w.*, **66.1a**; **96.-**
159; 141.267.
- Danube, trav., **81.248**; 49.-
22; nav., 40.236.
- "Danville Review," 72.741.
- Darc, J., 47.372.
- Darien, 38.763.
- Darius, **73.9**.
- Darley*, 37.255*.
- Darning machine, 129.384.
- Dartmoor, 39.671.
- Daru*, 134.530||.
- Darwin, C., **76.641***; 147.-
767; *w.*, **85.501**; **86.762**;
117.674; 118.3; E., **96.-**
189a; 147.720.
- DARWIN, F., 146.560; G: H.,
114.802.
- Dashkov, [1.617a].
- Dashwood, F., 52.628.
- Datcher, F., 73.155.
- Daubeny*, C. G., 104.661†.
- Daud Pasha, **68.393***.
- DAUDET, A., 137.653.
- David of Scotland, 123.232;
L., **65.704a**; 49.520a; 55.-
708; 89.795.
- Davidson, L., **34.261**; 45.363;
M., **34.265**; *T.*, 134.561;
w., 136.683†.
- Davis, J., 93.783.
- Davison case, 81.356.
- Davos, 138.426a; 149.432a.
- Davy, H., **4.56a**; 59.842;
144.483a.
- Dawson*, J. W., **96.200**.
- Day, J., **51.289***.
- Dead sea, **58.489**; **67.166**;
76.483; 87.240; 91.381; *w.*,
46.736.
- Deafness, **85.767**; 97.791;
130.247; -mutism, **90.764**;
art, 102.673; edu., 97.690;
140.125; preaching, 101.17.
- Deak, **86.623a**; 129.173.
- Deane, S., 49.105.
- Death, **82.383**; **87.767**;
81.525; 102.736; 137.307;
in Greek mind, 37.666; 136.-
280; "gone," 71.167;
beauty, 44.657; comfort
under, 99.759; euthanasia,
109.242; fear, **92.109**;
fictitious, 92.814; hour, **73.580**; **78.383**;
(groans), **85.253**; 83.288;
praise, 105.758; preparations,
79.111**; rapture,
134.374; statistics, 136.515;
sudden, **76.128**; superstitions,
96.396; warnings, **83.123**; 41.460; last
words, **59.166**; 92.820.
- Debt law, **64.89a**.
- Debusscope, 67.319.
- Deccan, 146.771.
- Deer, 61.255.
- DeFoe, **6.465a**; **76.580a**;
50.513; 101.807; 109.56; *w.*,
63.610; 83.313†; 97.195;
104.300; 139.313||; 145.17;
ed., 85.164.
- Deism, 82.405.
- Dekker, D., **69.351a**; 97.-
775†.
- Delagoa, **78.651a**; 116.319.
- Delancey, J., 78.613.
- Delany, M. G. P., **54.110**;
69.29; 323; *P.*, 60.178.
- Deluge, **80.201**; 117.509;
146.267.
- Demarara, see Guiana.
- Demetrious claimant, 37.174.
- DEMORGAN, 55.19.
- Demosthenes, **45.161**.
- Denison, 48.818; 113.442.
- Denmark, crown, 38.318, 703;
early hist., **62.503**; so-
ciety, 105.259a; 106.695a.
- DENNIS, J., 144.259†.
- Dentistry, **53.124**; 59.598;
63.207; 104.311.
- DeQuincey, **32.289a**; **49.-**
432; **71.1191a**; 70.579;
84.614; *w.*, **60.409a**; 37.-
126; 41.445; 52.301; 57.-
91.98**; 66.151; 68.323; 70.-
732; 78.13; 97.761; 104.-
447; 109.278.
- DeQUINCEY, 60.387**.
- Derby, countess, 102.289; 15th
earl, **87.513***; *w.*, 101.596;
- Dervishes, 49.661.
- Descartes*, **75.30a**.
- Deschanal*, 82.469.
- DETLEF, C., 103.608†.
- Detroit, 104.752.
- Deutsch, E., 121.800.
- DEUTSCH, E., **70.209**; **74.-**
129; 96.18; *w.*, **82.631**;
- Devere*, M. S., 114.445.
- Devil, 65.565; fish, **70.336**;
in lit., 43.25; worship, **86.-**
454; 46.240; Morzine, 85.-
227.
- De Vinne, T., **91.251**.
- Devonshire, 5th duchess, 142.-
732a.
- Diamonds, **49.419a**; **57.-**
448; **70.500**; **89.466**;
43.308; 134.509; 146.148;
art., **94.699**; **95.382**; 144.
318.824; 145.362; 146.438;
necklace, see Louis XVI.
- Dias*, A. G., 55.705†.
- Diavolo, fra, see Pezza.
- Dibden*, C., 97.682.
- DICEY, E., **69.19**, **178**; 92.-
174†.
- Dick, R., **92.496**; 140.630;
T., 40.50; 46.384; 61.131*.
- DICKENS, **62.110***; **68***; **70.-**
268; **75.217a**, **250**,
297; **505**; **76.183a**;
78.277a; 40.401; 66.692;
95.681; 97.817; 106; 118.-
299; *w.*, **78.237**; 115.819;
readings, 96.336; MSS.,
90.80; 136.252; theatrica-
ls, **76.322a**; Am. pub-
lishers, 93.312; *w.*, 16.-
370; **35.200a**; **64.43a**;
73.103; **77.257**; **78.-**
445a; **79.548**; **91.271a**;
94.165**; 53.480; 54.-
707; 737; 58.263; 59.643;
64.366; 100.707; 102.346;
106.243; 110.29; 115.168;
136.237†; 140.354; 144.3,-
420**; 145.707.
- DICKENS, **62.64**; 44.216,
592†; 54.737; 80.476†.
- Dickinson*, G., 78.95.
- Diderot at St. Petersburg,
137.732.
- Diller*, E. L., **93.506**.
- Didymus, **54.14a**.
- Dieppe, 54.798; 102.800; 143.-
764. 195.

- Dies Iræ, 90.322; 97.120.
 Diphtheria, **53.564**; **86.765**; **90.308**; **94.254**; 143.384.
 Digby, lady, 66.26.
 Dijon, 145.185.
 DILKE, A. W., **83.160**§; *C.*: **W.**, **72.577**.
 Dindorf, 49.229.
 Diocletian, **71.1332**a; 131.-
 75.
 Diplomatic profession, 120.-
 101; (cont.), **89.342**a;
 clothes, 93.537; nomen-
 clature, 120.387; privileges,
 123.159; envoy's wives, 75.-
 523; women, **58.61**.
 Dipsomania, 51.115; 57.557;
 and idiocy, 116.453; women,
 108.763.
 Disappearances, **60.340**;
71.1143.
 Disease [see Hygiene, Ma-
 lingerer], germ theory,
76.122.
 Disinfectants, 64.21; 100.207.
 Disraeli, B., wife, **88.751**;
I., **76.376**.
 Diving, **71.1008**; **95.121**;
 98.306; **46.381***.
 Divorce law, Eng., **40.486**a.
 Dix, D. L., 60.419; J. A.,
69.1*.
 "Dixie," 98.246.
 Dixon, W. H., **68.773**§; **75.375**§; 92.618§; 96.604.
 Dobell, S., **93.33**a.
 Dodd, 130.361; *w.*, 50.552.
 Doddridge, F., **22.433**a.
 Dodge, R. I., **88.504**.
 Dodo, 88.718.
 Dollinger, **70.257***; 109.508;
w., 75.21¶.
 Dogs, **34.254**a; **70.375***;
80.190**a*; **85.255**; **87.-**
334**a*; **89.367****a*; **67.-**
46; 68.780; 74.418; 86.36;
116.109**a*; 817; 117.512;
132.677**a*; 134.190; 136.-
512; *w.*, 43.250; ears, 102.-
343; mad, **54.317**a; mind,
 115.579.
 Doheny, mrs., **83.142**.
 Dolet, E., 118.520.
 Dolgoruki, **50.516**||; **56.-**
288.
 Dolls, 38.344; 90.286; **103.-**
 512; 131.182.
- Domenech, 66.726‡.
 Domesday book, **68.245**.
 Dominica, 133.95; natives,
 64.239; hist. cont., 69.628.
 DONALDSON, J., 141.106.
 Doran, J., 44.307; 48.244||;
 52.624.
 Doré, **67.513***; *w.*, **74.253**;
80.376; 53.21; 91.557;
 92.101; 100.703; 101.259.
 "Dorking, battle," 109.725.
 DORN, **78.453**||.
 DORNER, J. A., 89.666.
 Dorpat univ., 111.723.
 Dovedale, 143.822.
 DOWDEN, E., **79.562**; 128.-
 195; 135.3; 141.771.
 Downing, A. J., 37.488.
 Dowse, T., 52.320.
 Doyle, F., **68.551**†; *J. A.*,
86.504||.
 Drake, J. R., 45.514.
 Draper, J. W., **85.641***; *w.*,
84.247; **87.506**.
 Dreams, **52.123**a; **57.270**;
75.763; **76.726**; **78.766**;
82.279; **83.181**; **88.32**a;
96.27a; **46.687**†; 54.254;
 109.363; 125.446; 131.627;
 140.314; *w.*, **66.701**; 47.-
 141.
 Dresden, **84.16**a; 123.669;
 125.411; 125.97.
 Dress [see Cosmetics], **60.-**
357; **64.158**; 49.271; **81.-**
 233, 315; 114.802; 126.248;
 137.700; *w.*, **35.75**a; his-
 tory, **79.610**a; **96.123**a;
 dandies, **88.125**; fireproof,
87.508; magnif., 92.766;
 court night clothes, 80.-
 87; 75.21¶.
 Dogs, **34.254**a; **70.375***;
80.190**a*; **85.255**; **87.-**
334**a*; **89.367****a*; **67.-**
46; 68.780; 74.418; 86.36;
116.109**a*; 817; 117.512;
132.677**a*; 134.190; 136.-
512; *w.*, 43.250; ears, 102.-
343; mad, **54.317**a; mind,
 115.579.
 Drummund, H., 112.658; *w.*,
 122.259.
 Druses, 143.288.
 Dryden, **32.537**a; 139.570a;
w., 45.432; 116.222; 128.-
 115.
- Dubarry, mrs., **47.56**a; 119.-
 422.
 Duberly, H., 48.385.
 Dubuffe, **77.251***.
 Du Chaillu, **68.771**; 70.iii;
 76.287; 92.571; 93.279.
 DUCIE, 141.629||.
 Duck shooting, 39.86; 52.150.
 Du Feu, 138.579a.
 Dudley, sir R., **65.553**; 54.-
 703.
 Dueling, **54.376**a; 85.17;
 early, **76.168**.
 Duer, W. A., 58.189.
 Dürer, 107.259.
 DUFF, M. E. G., **82.417**§;
 129.323; 134.745; 142.282.
 Dufferin, **83.129***; *w.*, **91.-**
379.
 Duffy, C. G., **96.279**.
 Duganne, A., 48.171; 394.
 Dugard, T., 140.704**.
 Dulcigno, **95.767**.
 Dumas, **32.289***; **37.537**a;
70.412; 50.87; home, 49.-
 252; *w.*, **78.97**a; **81.-**
407a; 44.509**; 55.374;
 66.499||; 67.458; plag., 66.-
 379.
 DUMAS, 69.156**.
 Dumas, 2d, **82.613**a; 67.460†.
 DUNCKLEY, H., 144.387||.
 Dundee, 71.616; *w.*, 63.290;
 66.656.
 Dundonald marriage, 113.438;
 10th earl, 60.619; 64.478;
 135.746a.
 Dung, uses, 62.575.
 Dunnan case, 45.233.
 Dandies, **88.125**; fireproof,
87.508; magnif., 92.766;
 court night clothes, 80.-
 87; 75.21¶.
 Dogs, **34.254**a; **70.375***;
80.190**a*; **85.255**; **87.-**
334**a*; **89.367****a*; **67.-**
46; 68.780; 74.418; 86.36;
116.109**a*; 817; 117.512;
132.677**a*; 134.190; 136.-
512; *w.*, 43.250; ears, 102.-
343; mad, **54.317**a; mind,
 115.579.
 Duss, T., 145.49†.
 Duyckinck, **82.760**.
 Dwarfs, **96.860**; 38.595; 90.-
 698; 96.754.
 Dwight, T., 91.450; *w.*, 75.-
 142; 96.572.

- Dyes, coal, 75.189.
 Dynamite, **76.108.**
Ear, **93.381**; 104.128; trumpet, 74.159.
 Earth, **49.309a**; **90.537a**; 49.289; density, 44.652; exhaustibility, 85.524; geological history, **42.25a**; **43.545a**; **51.1**; **74.641a**; **77.542a**; **80.32**; **87.385a**; **91.554a**; **95.722a**; **96.200**; 99.108; 116.120; 118.372; (glacial), **89.104**; **92.254**; future, **84.182a**; inside, **73.23a**; 130.771; 137.707; 138.796; population, increase, 130.821; rotation, **96.140**; shape, **58.348**; **75.497**; temperature, 145.320.
 Earthquakes, **49.239a**; **50.212****; **58.89****, **429a**; **61.340a**; **71.1509**; **73.169a**; 56.754; 58.42**; 64.289; 77.457; 79.341; 92.763; 102.387; 143.134**; w., 92.54; moral effects, 99.763; 149.446.
 Eastern question, see Turkey, *foreign relations*; population, Christian; also Russia, etc.
 Eating, see Manners, digestion, **90.635**; eaters, **56.555**.
 "Ecce Homo," see *Seeley* **††.**
 Eccentrics, **65.663**; **66.70**; **67.104a**; **72.284a**; 130.636.
 Echoes, **91.768.**
Eckardt, **76.230.**
 Easter, 129.64.
 Easterns, 75.139; decadence, 69.39; effect European impact, 115.185; mobility, 136.821; trade, course, 114.180; volition, 94.487.
 East India co., 142.766.
 Eckermann, 132.484; w., **23.454**a.**
Eckley, S. M., 66.494.
 Eclipses [see Sun, Venus], **71.1181a.**
 Eden, 37.61; **71.1360**; *L. S.*, 102.164.
 EDGAR, J. W., 146.131.
 Edgeworth, H. E., 107.547.
 Edgeworth, M., **68.120a**; 59.290; 74.107; 95.451.
 Edinburgh, 87.629; w., 86.141; soc., **16.554a**; **39.516a**; **92.399**; univ., **64.572**; 66.50; 84.99.
 Edinburgh Review, **91.666a**; 47.449; 51.240; 138.643a.
 Edison, **92.257***.
 Edmundson, W., 149.170.
 Education [see Knowledge], **59.512**; **90.139**; 101.307, 390; 132.162; 136.352, 502; w., 83.235; athletics, **96.555a**; burlesq, 95.127; pop. errors, 134.124; didactic flirts, 140.574; what knowledge is most worth? **48.145a**; classical, **93.411a**; 96.131; 128.352; liberal, **88.129a**; 66.57; 88.1; 92.643a; 100.323; 134.745; moral, **82.756**; sci., **73.150a**; 107.635; (text-books), 147.763; technical, **90.329a**.
 Edward I, **65.757**; w., 69.171; II, 77.75; III, wife, **53.1†**; 87.49; T., **88.698a**; 132.311.
 EDWARDS, A., 92.287†; *E.*, 63.190; H. S., 126.753; M. B., **79.349**; **80.652†**; **91.419**; 95.691†; 139.iii†; 145.185||; 147.114†; w., 92.615; W., 58.867**.
 Edwards, J., 120.219a.
Egan, P., 90.108.
 Egg, 81.517; trade, 103.725; desecrated, 96.448; Easter, 113.254.
 Eginton, F., 118.349.
 Egliston, 143.251.
 Egypt, trav., **65.528**; **78.34**; **82.417a**; 55.613; 69.823; 92.333; 94.547; 102.238; (S.), **68.323**; **84.164a**; 104.255; (desert), 46.631; archæ, 105.413; church, missions, 80.428; court, 138.318; edv., mission, 76.514; *foreign relations*, Eng., 63.623; history, recent, 134.174; cont., **86.684**; **89.677**; **92.655a**; 42.546; 47.365; 55.723; 77.565; 118.509; 142.380; pop., 565; 118.509; 142.380; pop.,
- Copts, 102.534; fellahs, **89.450**; slaves, **89.111a**; society, **80.124**; 84.229; 86.374; 101.247; w., 88.516; fair, 126.510; khalig, **72.205.**
 Egyptology, **64.88**, **114**; **69.564a**; **75.401a**; **92.326a**; **93.588a**; 46.252; 140.470; 141.237; w., 77.510; 88.74; Mss., **7.289a**; animals, 128.256; hierog., w., 71.558; life, **75.535a**; 107.97; religion, **89.511**; 123.707; 140.33; sci. knowledge; 106.682.
 Einsiedeln, 115.544.
 Eishausen mystery, 60.725.
ELAM, **95.1.**
 Elba, 123.372.
 Eldon's will, 93.522.
 Electricity [see Heat], **42.153a**; **43.20a**; **50.127**; **53.127**; **56.478a**; **64.297**; **73.240**; **86.507**; **88.637**; **90.1a**; **91.126**; **94.382**; **95.637**; 47.642; 49.418; 105.704; 134.701; 135.iii; 142.320; 147.128; w., 72.724; balance, **93.382**; light, **60.115**; **89.125**; **510**; **92.385a**, **510**; **93.510**; **96.572**; 46.61; 89.481; 133.576; 141.704.
 Elephants, **61.465****; **70.512****; **82.574**a**; **88.256**; 49.628**; 56.819; 93.317; 142.824.
 Elevators, 105.255.
 Elgin, lord, **50.289***; 82.51.
 Eliot, C. W.; **83.641***; "G." **96.353a**, **433a**; 148.381; w., **51.238a**; **54.165**; **67.488a**; **68.64**; **71.1503**, 1276†; **77.504†**; **79.562a**; **80.215a**; **83.247†**; **87.657a**; **88.111**, **751**; **96.443a**; 58.274; 63.613; 91.432; 115.100, 313; 116.131; 142.123; 148.iii; heroines, 128.761; Jews, 133.248; 134.112; village life, 148.608.
ELIOT, 53.24†; 545; 54.399.
 Eliot, sir J.; w., 84.385; S., 52.313||.

- Elizabeth, empress, 138.752a; queen, **33.145a**; **48.145***; **64.185**; **65.551**; 39.387; 42.435; 70.50, 659; 81.80; 87.177; w., 80.276; morals, 65.588; son, 54.703; vanity, 97.511.
- ELIZABETH**, 69.668†.
- Ellet, C., 74.239.
- Elliot, mrs. D., 74.185; E., **65.573**; H., **72.513a**; 99.707.
- ELLIOTT**, H. F., 132.22||; C:L., **71.1293***.
- Ellis, H. W., 37.445.
- Elliwood, T., 126.695.
- Elocution [see Oratory], 71.497.
- Elsass-Lothringen, **79.512**; 107.253, 445; 111.277; trav., 119.620.
- Elaston castle, **75.509**.
- Elze**, K. **78.11**.
- Emerson, **63.231**; 83.99; w., **13.145a**; **39.503ja**; 54.301‡; 60.63; 68.240; 80.339; 91.86; 93.581; 98.99, 358; 105.161.
- EMERSON**, 85.282||.
- Emmett, R., w., 58.30.
- Emotions, expression, **91.119**; 93.37, 184; 94.116; 115.817; 118.; 119.632.
- Encyclopedias, 64.241; 77.387; Brit., 37.555.
- Enamel, 131.576.
- Engineering, **56.323a**.
- England, travels [see countries], 63.14; coast, 103.252; (landslips), **58.513**; earthquakes, **59.283**; **60.507**; (Chinese), 147.344; north, 98.774; lakes, **67.129a**; **75.623**; country, 147.754; administration, census, 38.328; C.S., 106.113; coast service, 66.87; 89.321; diploma, w., 47.434; poet-laureate, 89.425; P. O., **36.1022a**; **63.92a**; **72.492**; *-*; 50.92*-*; 54.38, 739; 78.500; (banks), 71.198; 102.228; (coaches), 133.191; (money orders), 134.759; (parcels), 99.184; (seamails), 77.426; secret service, 130.635; sheriff, 120.640; telegraf, 102.575; agriculture, 58.163; 146.445; competition, 144.282; and prices, **69.411a**; soil, **95.233**; shepherds, **95.368**; labor, 93.412; [see Land], archaeology, **74.385a**; 72.23; architecture, cathedrals, **66.222a**; **68.457**; army, **56.267**; **63.168**; 108.587; artisans, 46.489; cost, 41.188; horses, **64.563a**; practice, 60.680; recruiting, 83.134; Victoria cross, **93.503**; art, **89.555a**; 86.288; 106.51; R. academy, **65.407**; charities, 55.767a; funded, 136.186; church, **85.291a**, **550**; 39.451; 105.124; 126.387; 144.822; clergy, 50.419; 89.690; 105.158, 494; 121.619; 130.761; disestablishment, 103.236; 109.700; evangelical, 54.168; 142.387a; finance, income, 133.690; sale livings, 134.315; history, 97.67, 127; early, **57.289a**; med., **74.93**; med. (monks), 87.577; (nuns), 45.109; dissolution monasteries, 53.65; 95.285; 1641-9, 59.712; cont., 110.569; 111.574; 138.316; liberty, **69.305**; ritualism, 92.758; 147.429; tractarians, **96.548a**; and children, 99.133; prayer-book, 113.249; sisterhoods, 57.417; S. S. lit., 129.550; Catholic nobles, 109.512; dissenters, Clapham, 3.1a; 125.762; 134.761; climate, 125.759; coinage, 95.805; 97.159; 102.157; colonies and govt., 104.413; 115.315; imp. legislature, 103.163; future, 106.387; slavery, 44.494; 140.451a; constitution, w., 69.90; hist., w., **60.137a**; cities, 99.814; crown, 126.124; 137.515; 142.786a; parl., 113.515; H. of L., 132.797; (life peers), 48.671, 759; courts, w., **69.316a**; bar, hist., **9.437a**; **20.147a**; 124.707; (and church), 84.516; (wigs), 79.592; chancery funds, **69.456**; judiciary, **63.172a**; 83.3; (chancellors), **7.244a**; **13.358a**; crime, **81.105**; crown, 71.352; affection, 112.189; arms, 133.187; r. fam., 90.640; (burial-places), **44.306a**; (marriage), 56.630; 66.118; 74.227; (pedigree), 66.824; 75.427; jewels, **56.413**; **74.231**; 143.374; 146.320; education, **50.481**; 40.359; 106.511; 128.676; geography, 83.712; school-board, 108.58; (private), 107.743; women, **67.81a**; 138.451a; emigration, infant, 104.55; finance, 38.654; 44.684; det., 58.385; 67.207; 74.190; hist. 1857, 56.44, 313; 1866, **67.465a**; lords, **70.579**; small savings, 147.765; speculation, 103.271; stock-co's, **67.219a**, **306‡**; flag, 141.768; foreign relations, **61.234a**; **65.167a**; 48.iii; 49.383, 633; 50.295; 52.653; 56.213; 61.620; 81.573; 88.789; 91.352; 103.127; 106.575, 702; 107.60; 108.318; 111.701; 121.629; (Henry VIII), **67.744**; asylum, 37.341; church, 79.236; invasion, **79.236a**; 52.515; opinion, 106.55; right search, 58.235; unpopularity abroad, 78.611; 82.147; U. S. A., 58.309, 387; 68.573, 624; 70.60; 79.598; 81.40, 483; 84.283; 88.385; (rams), 80.612; workingmen, 76.328; Belgium, 106.639; China, 54.319; 55.648; 74.375; 76.141; Denmark, 80.478; 82.iii; France, 52.118; 57.224, 625; Germany, 81.527; Prussia, 62.761; Sweden, 45.120; Turkey, 131.414; history, 140.131a; early, **48.76**, **170a**; **50.214a**; **54.289a**; 94.451; 105.67; w., 44.292; mediaval, **50.87**; **52.289a**; 67.400; (magua

- charta and pope), 128.741a; (Roses), 113.375; (Edward V), 45.208; Henry VII, 64.67; Henry VIII, 51.-145a; 54.358a; 55.98; 77.545; w., 44.301; 60.75; Edward VI, 57.50a; Mary I, 28.259a; 57.200; 72.-91a; Elizabeth, 50.-485; 61.405a; 74.513a; 91.523; 104.243, 371, 454; w., 79.387; (Armada), 141.-629a; 148.481; (see Puritans); James I, 61.471; 84.385; 126.647; (gunpowder), 112.440; w., 55.595; Charles I, 59.851; 66.413; 83.675; 84.396; (French protestants), 116.190; Cromwell, 39.448a; 51.193; 92.-696; restoration, 92.818; 107.218; 109.784; 127.707; 134.707; 147.209, 694; 18th century, 66.253; 137.451; 144.67a; (Anne), 75.513a; 94.385a; 106.259; 121.-195; 145.3; (1715 reb.), 67.579; George III, 69.-227a; 59.518; 66.451; 92.-182, 480; 94.771; (1771), rev. wars, 55.411; 1815-30, 54.613; 1830-70, 106.579; (1832), 131.707; cont., 57.-553; 54.357; 59.235; 94.-611; 109.637; 113.510; 120.-766; future, 134.767; crown-princes, 137.125; documents, 147.311; (commission), 114.22; (Spanish), 75.560; portraits, 89.54; 100.3; 105.550; **industry**, 48.378; 94.61; 106.253; 140.-576; art, 44.488; iron, 97.-500; cotton famine, 76.518; U.S. competition, 91.677a; **labor**, 70.251; 81.98a; 96.298; 112.182; class, 78.85a; 42.555; (improved condition), 120.632; (life), 117.227; co-op., 120.64; strikes, 39.227; tramps, 124.-764; unions, 77.175; 94.-192; vagrants, 110.575; women, 17.267a; 39.223; **land**, law, 68.536a; 110.-195; [foreigners], 13.286; rent, 145.387a; **law**, reform, 64.175a; **navy**, 40.608; 60.757; 79.333; "carac," 46.300; officers, 138.241; press-gang, 54.549*.*; privateers, 55.279; pauperism, 76.488*.*; 79.-747*.*; 87.97; Preston asylum, 43.243; Cath. ch., 128.313; women, 100.611; **politics**, 85.549; 58.-1023; 108.590, 823; w., 90.-554; hist., 97.707; admin., w., 84.343; ballot, 105.723; cabinet, 95.191; Catholics, 58.1028; crown, 111.316; mobs, 69.166a; **parties**, 75.584; hist., 94.177; 143.751a; colors, 76.468; change position, 93.217; **politicians**, 89.718; morality, 33.253a; worship success, 135.822; parliament, 50.385a; 75.11; lords, 81.84; 97.112; 110.702; commons, 110.437; [exclusion clergy], 69.208a; [naming], 109.268; [previous question], 74.581; [procedure], 88.468a; [speaker], 91.628; 121.61; [strangers], 107.408; oratory, 57.-643; privilege, 8.1a; 68.-308a; **public opinion**, 75.-578; 107.69; effect of hist. on, 94.175a; republicans, 77.202a; reputations, 107.-155 somnambulism, 147.685; women (18th c.) 122.60; **press**, 84.522; 107.70; history, 20.477a; 28.289a; 36.1005a; correspondence, war, 137.250; finance editor, 140.396; telegrams, 74.512; -cheap, 96.836a; illust., 105.204; magazines, 140.399; unknown public, 59.307; religious, 96.838a; reviews, 27.212a; 84.-509; 91.104; 70.774; 77.527; (Am. writers), 37.-105; society, 140.391; foreign telegrams, 81.428; **prisons**, 39.494a; 131.3; 138.215; **public law**, filibustering, 79.iii; extradition, 130.249; 132.700; **railways**, 56.43a; 63.-250; 85.553; history, 12.106a; resources, 129.-255; gold, 101.292; **shipping**, 105.168; Lloyd's, 65.-699a; **society**, 85.555; 53.60; 86.609; 94.674; 133.-573; 138.381; w., 57.39; 79.248; 114.579; development, 92.129a; medieval, 56.289a; 73.403; w., 101.-241; (wealth), 66.555a; women, 75.361; 16th c., 11.335a; 65.552a; 58.-965; 108.387; 134.579; (women), 89.709; 17th c., 14.296a; 113.67; 18th c., 10.456a; 51.462a; 56.-343, 519; 92.18a; 37.-179; 43.187; 95.140; 104.-579; 115.278; 139.515a; (caricature hist.), 98.801; quacks, 80.235; women, 78.115; 1800-40; [see Holland House]‡ 61.169a; 62.203a; 81.227a; vital statistics, 90.383a; 73.-386; Americanizing, 60.-191; amusements, 92.88; lesser barbarians, 149.60; barter, 99.815; benefactors, 97.439; butlers, 124.315; classes, 81.256; country-towns, 127.58; court, 26.-384; 78.16; 126.57; 132.-575; (household), 111.699; (dress), 100.766; med. queens, 47.699; public dinners, 38.820; equality, 64.-337; best families, 104.697; fast, 86.573; homesteaded, 131.762; houses, 87.187; ideals, 89.793; marriage, 78.20; matrons, 84.491; advantage being M. P., 120.636; peerage, 59.-85*.*; 62.336; 65.641a; (romance), 19.356a; 56.-705a; 66.492; 69.600; 145.-249; w., 63.540; 116.125; (earldoms), 132.318; (poor), 110.237; (titles), 140.249; pedigrees, 39.3; Philistinism, 88.784; servants, 82.-766; 146.443; snobs, 142.-255; tradition, 84.222; wealth, 71.379; 143.318; women, 72.612; 39.351;

- 40.163; 57.300; 94.696; 97.-
188; **sport**, athletic, 93.-
542; **stage**, 70.54a; 86.-
256*; hist., 58.287;
(early), 64.249; censorship,
52.26; 90.755; school, 59.-
314; **telegraf**, 96.444; 97.-
194, 698; **trade**, early,
63.57a; specu., 43.366; U.
S., 88.709; East, 52.54;
universities, 72.14; 76.-
339; cost, 86.94; marriage
fellows, 56.34; life, 146.-
126; and science, 54.767.
England, bank of, 48.125; 56.-
246; 89.884.
English channel tunnel, 102.-
508.
English language, **95.526a**;
93.367; w., **63.406a**; 45.-
361; 61.489; 62.747; 64.389;
65.776; 71.560; 73.492; 76.-
542; 82.349; 99.289; (dic.),
82.99a; 112.186; 119.643;
alfabet, **80.241a**; **dialects**,
Americanisms, 95.219; 100.-
637; 120.240; 132.821; w.,
114.446; Irish, 41.7; North-
amptonshire, 49.237; Pidgin-,
82.83; **87.768**; **bad**,
80.766; 95.218a; changes,
101.515; **etymology**, **65.87**;
frases, **28.540a**; letter H,
137.703; **learning**, difficulties,
89.241a; 80.73*; by
foreigners, 121.639; (by
hart), 99.304; **pronunciation**,
56.16; 85.557; 137.94; tricks
of speech, 125.408; 126.381;
spelling, **87.69a**; 105.63;
128.509; 129.730; 137.94;
ignorance, 108.181; **slang**,
89.256; 39.406; 121.637;
study, 65.218; **tautology**,
123.600; **teaching**, 137.115;
words, **84.714a**; 52.362;
bad, 135.821; interjections,
131.442; naut. terms, 51.249;
provincialisms, **65.433a**;
86.337a; short, 65.740; bon-
fire, 91.377; buff, 57.297;
cant, 41.146; either, 117.576;
eliminate, 72.525; forest,
130.384; reliable, 54.253,
281; talented, 46.107.
English literature [see Eng-
land, **press**], w., **65.44a**;
- 90.142**; (bibliog.), 76.547;
early, **63.200a**; 90.767†;
92.707; 111.195; 116.323;
w., 85.510; (chronicles),
93.320; 16th c., **65.465a**;
17th c., 99.313†; (sages),
58.625; 18th c., **8.532**;
15.517a; 109.814; 147.48;
19th c., **23.84a**; cont., **52.-**
104a; 57.483†; "Gothic
renaissance," 88.241; neopagan,
116.222; and *Ital.*, 125.-
131; broadsides, 92.180;
magazines, 97.814; 132.476;
(old), 131.112; patronage,
7.375a; picturesq., 103.375;
pseudonyms, w., 98.721;
style, 104.447; (German),
93.798; teaching, 97.506;
essays, 75.265; **fiction**,
27.93a; **36.1126a**; **46.-**
377a; **59.92**; **92.257a**;
51.710a; penny, **96.412**;
144.688; w., **49.123**; sensa-
tion, 77.435; (future), 78.-
352; 18th c., **38.199a**; let-
ters, **18.212a**; **34.174a**;
w., **72.199**; 44.183; **poe-**
try, **8.339a**; **9.391a**; **20.-**
166a; **68.40**; **70.46**; **95.-**
641a; 101.579; 103.149†‡;
119.131; w., **96.712**; 42;
579; 43.255; (col.), 98.637; —
and culture, **87.361a**; allit-
eration and assonance, 79.-
42; ballads, **85.205a**; 41.-
174; 44.593; 93.611; ed., 63.;
26; elegies, 127.219; folk,
54.124; lyrical, 91.561; 122.-
195, 707; 123.515; music,
98.698; parodies, 42.339;
130.573; rhythmical prose,
79.589; rimes, 121.119;
rural, 112.756; sonnets, **79.-**
175a; 113.643; 146.743; w.,
94.499; vers de société,
82.207; **83.641a**; versifi-
cation, 89.419; 122.25;
(blank), **69.101a**; **prose**,
128.707; style, **86.400**.
Engraving, **53.260**; w., **74.-**
637; wood, 56.251; plates
from nat. objects, 40.323.
Enlistment question, 49.820.
Enoch, 101.682.
Entail, **68.549**.
Enthusiasm, **69.495**.
- Entomology, 40.465.
Entozoa, 41.20; 104.570.
Eotvos, 108.758.
Epaminondas, **27.106a**.
Ephesos, 132.626; 133.387.
Epicureanism, 111.771.
Epidemics, **19.455a**; **32.-**
83a; **66.297a**; 50.181.
Epigrams, 78.3; w., 76.516; of
cel. persons, 69.643.
Epilepsy, **76.251**; 79.453.
Episcopal church, see Amer-
ica, U.S., and England,
church.
Epitafs, **27.187a**; **73.361**;
107.757; 119.377, 512; 127.-
383.
Epping forest, 139.707.
Equinoxes, 60.636.
Equivoces, 82.157.
Erano, C. de, **11.483**.
Erard, P., 47.523.
Erasmus, 43.28; 62.643; 64.-
196; 77.531; 85.54; 124.451;
w., **50.120a**; **85.645**; 64.-
707; 95.707.
Erckmann-Chatrian, 131.707.
ERCKMANN-CHATHIAN, **70.-**
123; **84.571**; 99.361; 112.-
39; 116.35; w., **73.683a**;
77.246.
Erfurt congress, **62.464**.
Ericsson, **56.433***.
"Erie" wreck, 42.608.
Erskine, T., 105.317; 106.174;
137.771.
Erzroom, 66.63.
Escorial, **80.60**.
Escott, T. H. S., **94.506**.
Eskimo, **54.509**; **88.1a**; 43.-
294; 115.808; 116.256; 131.-
615; 146.247; w., 84.183.
Espartero, **33.1***.
Espy, J. P., 64.427.
Equieros, **57.39**.
"Essays & Reviews," 66.ii;
67.i; 68.i; 69.i; 71.i; 75.i.
Estrées, G. d', **88.221a**.
Etching, **83.211a**; 122.215.
Ether, **11.299a**; *the*, 58.154;
temp., 145.575.
Etheredge, G., 149.259a.
Ethics, see Christian Religion.
Ethiopia, John, 134.570.
Ethnology, **10.55a**; **49.-**
353a; **60.328a**; **86.381**;
39.355; w., 64.188.

- ETIENNE, L., 105.707.
 Etiquette, see Society.
 Etna, 39.632; 140.701.
 Eton, 125.666; 129.259.
 Ety, W., 140.757a.
 Etretat, 92.242.
 Etruscans, 6.196a; 17.507a; 59.497; 73.16a; 101.755.
 Eucalyptus, 89.254; 120.63; in campagna, 149.376.
Eupedes, 84.42; 85.24a.
 Europe [see Ancient World], 54.801; *travels*, 78.339; Chinaman, 105.561; calendar, 118.98; *armies*, 86.-513a; disarmament, 104.290; S. E., 38.289; (pol.), 112.-511; (races), 132.369; climate, 135.384; ter. changes, 44.732; *history* [see Vienna Con.], 45.229a; rev. wars, 85.521a; cont., 61.86; 84.513a; 90.624; future, 76.641a; U.S. of, 76.538; politics, 107.323; balance power, 87.42.
 "Eurydice," 137.252.
Eusebius, 56.313; 71.571.
 EVANS, S., 145.814.
 Evans, C., 78.114.
 Evarts, J., 58.141*; W.M.: 86.129*.
 Evelyn, J.; 42.294.
 Everett, E., 39.285*; 47.-145*†; 84.174, 237; w., 68.-233.
EVERETT, 42.553; 48.367||; 60.68; 63.97; 66.286; 70.-259.
 Evidence, circumstantial, 64.-696a.
 Evolution, 50.331a; 56.331; 71.145a; 73.397; 76.-696†; 77.385a; 80.698a; 83.542a; 87.510, 641a; 94.115a, 317a, 403a; 95.-1a; 96.785; 63.3, 515; 69.-782†; 106.67; 109.621, 686; 111.67; 115.387; 117.479; 122.815; 143.567; 149.84; w., 92.1a; 106.188; botany, 99.-195; language, 81.149a; 117.674; failure in man, 71.-1521; mind, 116.445; religion, 77.25a; 82.315a; 88.277a; variety, 109.672.
Ewbank, T., 50.412.
- Ewing, A., 117.321; 137.131, 771.
 Exercise, need, 82.380; training, 89.431.
 Exhibitions, eccentric, 123.-320; London, 53.133; 56.-424; 57.70a; Paris, 68.-486a; 91.434a; 45.393; 47.136, 443; Phila., China-man on, 139.564.
 Exploration, 52.171a; 79.553; 126.126; 127.573; w., 59.-537; 67.549; early, 27.1a; 57.337; 46.131; 50.65; 147.-579.
 Explosives, 102.192; 144.320; 149.383.
 Eyes, 109.685; art, 76.255; 96.287; care, 55.812; gas-light, 90.512; glasses, 88.-257a; op. illusions, 99.358; in sheep, 85.766; snow protection, 99.795; short sight, 107.248; 136.320; 145.509; spectacles, 146.760; extraord. vision, 59.506.
 Eye, explorer, 87.481.
Faber, F. W., 104.133.
Fables, 50.271; 66.iiW; animals in, 121.451.
 Faces [see Cosmetics], 74.-492; 78.254; 83.125; 46.119; city, 147.375; blushing, 93.640.
Faed, J., 48.703*.
 Fairchild, J. H., 92.385*.
 Fairfax, lord, 130.755.
 Fairies [see Folklore], 40.451; plays, 87.740a; tales, 84.-101; 87.511; 41.571; ed., 101.204.
 Fairs, 80.436a.
 Falconry, 37.273.
 Falkland, 133.34; 135.131.
 Family [see Children, Household], differences, 106.439; happy, 89.175; maiden aunts, 118.254; big brothers, 62.446; cousins, 75.167; god-children, 117.702; mothers, 124.767; rich uncles, 88.861; use relatives, 149.-443; clever men's wives, 78.-330.
 Fans, 65.241; 89.287; 132.-823; Chi., 93.40a; 141.696; Japan, 137.319.
- Fanshawe, C. M., 90.240; 49.-343†.
 Faraday, 70.61a, 397*; 75.-230, 353; 94.824; 98.67; 104.747; 105.804; 106.707; 112.278; 113.172; w., 104.-316.
 "Far from home," 87.1*.
 Faroe Islands, 115.127.
FARQUHAR, T., 137.311||.
 Farragut, 85.527.
FARRAR, F.W., 91.224; 137.-428.
 Farren, L., 45.159.
 Fatalism, 89.757; 45.266; 125.491.
 Faust legend, 87.351a.
FAWCETT, H., 92.68; M.G., 71.828; 92.209.
FAY, T. S., 80.138.
 Feathers, 59.128.
 Feet, 67.530.
 Felipe II, 48.27; 52.577a; w., 93.830; son, 70.525a; 53.-367; 84.606; 96.480; 104.-189; 3d wife, 53.366; 54.-247.
FELTON, C. C., 54.670.
 Feltré, V. da, 127.416.
 Fencing, 98.118.
FENELON, 75.531; w., 96.171.
 Fenians, 89.415; 95.771, 820; 96.178; w., 88.638†; original, 66.361a; in Canada, 89.406; 90.56; 106.181; 114.-353; England, 79.271a; 87.228; 95.261.
Ferdinand I, 71.226.
Ferguson, A., 45.164; J., 97.-254.
 Fermentation, 131.643; borax, 86.381.
 "Fern, F." 39.484.
 Ferrara, 146.108.
 Ferrier, J. F., 83.46; S. E., 44.486.
FERRIER, 120.689||; w., 139.-603†.
 Ferronays, 97.180; 98.579; 141.743.
 Fersen, 92.280a; 140.367a; 146.579.
 Fesch, 74.524.
 Fetichism, 72.652a; 85.511.
FETTRIDGE, W. M., 77.761.
 Fever, 64.355; 90.392; tree, 112.192.

- Feezensac, duke*, 96.526||a.
Fiction, **53.96**; **66.192a**; **95.129**; 39.356; 50.399; 52.180; 88.183; 133.667; 141.90a; 146.43; hist., **64.-284**; 84.93; (misrepresentations), 48.184; forgotten novels, 74.99; old, 137.442; penny, 77.181; crime in, 89.-815; 90.60; criticism, 139.-250; influence, 106.375; limits, 130.823; morals, 109.-814; reading, 89.768; 140.-349a; (effect on women), 83.571; reality, 100.379; uses, **68.32**; 91.183; (as educator), **75.706a**; 107.-307; writing, **88.638**; **95.-312**; 128.226; 146.412.
- Fiction**: *Abbey-view*, 63.357; *Abigail*, 88.457; *actor*, 57.-460; *Adam & Eve*, 143.731; — & *Molly*, **75.340**; 106.-39; *Adelaide*, 130.418; to our advantage, 53.80; *carnival adventure*, 43.93; *Russian convent* —, 47.667; *Dartmoor* —, 52.214; engineer's —, **61.504**; — *fæton*, **78.284**; 112.495; — *ice*, **59.468**; *Lucy's* —, 50.-151; military —, 48.541; raft, **60.264**; ry., **64.117**; subter., 60.55; terrible, 120.-318; affirmation, 105.784; age, 49.97; *Agostini*, 67.90; akin for ever, 56.666; lost Alice, 57.698; allured, **67.-479**; Brown's amanuensis, 51.344; last Amati, **69.479**; ambulance *Tricoche*, 109.-749; Miss Angel, 124.417; 1st appearance, 45.178; 60.-186; last —, 100.289; honest Arab, 65.356; mrs. Archie, 78.551; queen of arena, 63.-37; art, 40.363; astray at R., **61.261**; astrologer, **57.404**; Athelings, 50.167; Fina's aunt, 148.77; — Mary, 61.818; — Rosemary, 38.161; filosofer's *BABY*, 120.762; water —, 75.390; married bachelor, 57.407; 70.477; why my uncle was —, 41.23; —, 116.689; *Nina Balatka*, 91.85; cliff ball,
- 66.598**; court —, **38.106**; 49.50; bankrupt, **45.109**; balloon ascent, **59.49**; bans of marriage, 64.623; dr. Barbe-Bleue, 106.268; in barracks, 59.391; D. Barrugh, 135.87; mod. basilisk, **56.30**; Turkish bath, 103.-807; bean, **40.238**¶; beauty and beast, 93.833; mysterious —, 69.498; sleeping —, 89.267; 95.734; M. Bedeau, 127.164; Bee or Beatrix, 128.717; dung beetle, 69.536; beginning and end, [7.-111¶]; two beggars, **95.-752**; 147.121; bells of勃treux, 56.436; Joquelin's bequest, 141.782; S. de Beringer, 141.204; Angelica's betrothal, **66.344**; billet at C., 114.98; missing bills, 119.683; Bianca, 139.787; bird of passage, **75.179**; bishop astray, **96.492**; black and blue, 51.428; blockade, **70.123**; Blue-beard's keys, 108.686; principal boarder, 72.429; peg-legged Bob, 121.812; Bobby, 129.240; Bohemian, 147.-214; bond and free, 50.42; balancing books, 49.148; Hessian boots, 58.37; Sukié's boy, 119.663; — at Style's, 54.744; guinea box, 146.100; miss Brackenthorp, 149.183; Bramleighs, 96.3; Bridget, 49.-615; brooch, 42.473; bride of Moustoirae, 42.195; — pass, 140.42; two —, **57.61**; Fordyce bros., 58.541; half —, 60.12; lost —, **59.187**; — and lovers, 119.785; — Robert, 52.42; two —, 116.-35; miss Brown, 111.426; Brownlows, 92.413; burgomaster's family, 114.741; in a bus, **70.293**; Tony Butler, 79.270; *CAGE* at Cranford, 80.17; golden calf, 44.-805; lady candidate, 129.-618; Cantegul, 47.472; lost at cards, 50.531; Carita, 130.34; Carlino, 104.472; I. Carr, 71.339; good case,
- 147.173; Malachi's cave, 84.35; white cat, 121.402; modern st. Catherine, 49.-669; Celia, 144.iii; fatal chain, **50.404**; secret chamber, **88.151**; 132.35; chamois-hunter, 66.94; one more chance, 124.120; victim of chancery, 58.-379; change for gold, 42.-416; out of charity, 90.217; our Charley, 57.532; Charlia, **84.362**; 124.596; château de V., **73.312**; chatelaine sans —, 71.365; Rose Cherrill, 138.809; Chetwyndes, 62.91; chance child, 109.373; — in house, 138.566; — and man, 39.804; incident of childhood, 38.811; story —, 131.750; visited on children, 147.468; Kate's choice, 46.-604; choristers, **50.267**; Christna, 61.345; Bentley's Christmas, 68.531; — bride, 40.165; — changes, 44.175; snowy —, **61.459**; talc, 52.-501; chronicles of Carlingford, 69.707; 71.68, 319; 72.-595; 84.433; Chuquet, 115.-811; Cinderella, 39.575; 95.-792; 131.672; Claverings, 88.658; Clelia, 104.159; Clemence, **79.299**; 114.-625; czar's clemency, 135.-812; clergyman's story, **62.-272**; Vitali's client, 129.-535; canon's clock, 59.65; love in clouds, 59.459; cock-and-bull club, 59.466; plum-colored coat, 65.291; catching cold, 124.438; coldstream, 64.106; comet, 137.488; weary-foot common, 41.420; ry. companion, 48.156; watch confession, 68.369; C. de Consalvo, 39.259; M.'s conspiracy, **75.41**; to be continued, 40.28; R. E. Cooper, 139.538¶; king Cophetua, **74.174**; coquette, 38.246; Coralie, 46.771; C. Cornaro, **64.220**¶; the count, 42.-598; — Waldemar, 137.595; dowager countess, 107.429; romance counting-house, **75.224**; country-house on

- Rhein, 99.490; week in French —, 93.440; up a court, 49.617; Himal. courtship, 119.115; F. Waring's —, 53.263; courtyard ours d'or, 102.49; cousin Alice, 61.173; country —, 122.269; 140.63; — Jonathan, 49.-**107**; — Phillis, 80.3; Wm., 42.320; Kate Coventry, 48.-471; cradle and grave, 40.-125; lord of creation, 51.19; cricket on Goodwin's, 71.-421; forgotten crime, 146.-419; the cripple, 89.733; F. Crompton, 76.355; black cross, **67.235**; madding crowd, **82.288**; 120.299; lady Crump, 62.314; the cup, **66.305**¶; twixt — and lip, 59.962; W. Cumbermede, 107.724; cup, **66.305**¶; curate in charge, 127.425; — of Edenholm, 55.567; mining —, 45.561; — of st. Matthew's, 144.89; czar and skeptic, **49.407**; 65.198; DA CAPO, 135.422; lone house dale, 57.516; count's daughters, 124.294; merchant's —, 41.119; lady S's, —, 56.734; midnight dawn, 92.743; dull day, **76.598**; 109.86; early —, 64.798; miss Deane, 103.352; dark Dennis, 133.437; destiny L. Grenier, **69.159**; companion of death, **71.126**4; poor devil, 143.617; aunt J.'s diamonds, **49.60**; diary M. Arden, 52.101; — A. Rodway, 50.736; in difficulties, **71.140**5; dilemma, 126.102; a girl's —, 45.387; diplomatist's story, **66.36**6; Sibyl's disappointment, 78.81; love in diving-bell, 76.534; spotted dog, 105.272; ugly —, **80.-366**; 116.380; domine's sons, 107.159; old sir Douglas, 88.286; dream, 41.45; 45.637; false —, 58.737; fourfold —, 57.822; — from Heaven, 53.469; 3, love — not a —, **73.586**; 53.416; shadow of —, 138.80; — story, 123.173; in — land, 120.801; dress-makers, 108.-485; drunk in street, 146.-143; duel, 37.39; dulcissima, 136.445; J. Dupont, 110.-785; M. Dynevior, **51.543**; EARL's Dene, 103.742; earthbound, 144.403; Eben, 55.790; annular eclipse, 57.-686; Edwin and Angelica, 141.753; 1895, 129.398; how I became Egyptian, 48.97; Ehrenbreitstein, **52.258**; Eleanor, 145.462; Meg of Elebank, 51.618; Elsa, 128.-237; enchantress, **70.712**; Wrightson's enemy, 95.741; G. Owen's engagement, 98.-44; haunted Enghenio, **78.-349**; episode of Trenoode, 98.185; Erica, 135.495; Erricksom, 57.283; W. Errick, 45.633; comedy of errors, 76.365; Wayne's escape, 119.-465; Belton estate, 86.1; Estelle, **67.589**; to Esther, 72.-378; 89.860; rem. of Eton, 112.148; St. John's eve, 143.-658; black exchange, **60.-87**; night exp., 57.1023; haunting eyes, **58.31**; how eyes were opened, 58.998; FACE at window, 56.81; founded on fact, 41.29; fairy Alice, 83.579; keeping faith, 123.297; — ful and true, **65.-607**; Mateo Falcone, 43.-611¶; county family, 102.-229; on wing, 50.34; fairies and sinners, 40.467; Faustine, 59.815¶; Olivia's favor, 103.139; Felicita, 63.76; Fenhouse family, 69.784; Fennyhurst court, 107.207; Carnock ferry, 138.211; white feather, 49.162; feuilleton, 65.694; Fifine, 106.431; P. Finn, 95.417; fir-trees, 62.45; first to last, 61.713; fisherman of A., **75.600**; — S., 78.588; flag covers cargo, 56.228; little, 76.195; Flavia, **68.101**¶; fleur de lys, 60.171; 111.169; flight in dark, **65.227**; hole in floor, 57.780; dearest foe, **85.129**; 126.808; London fog, 95.614; my folly, 41.-263; out of forest, 106.786; fool of Five Forks, 123.416; coming into fortune, 76.168; — of A. Barton, 53.24; freak of —, 123.538; — of Glencore, 47.32; how — was made, 37.493; mrs. Merriew's —, 103.76; sir B. Fossbrooke, 85.529; fotografer's story, 70.675; Fountleroy, 59.888; D. Fox, 104.533; Fred, **91.752**¶; 139.283¶; fated to be free, 124.369; freight of T., 40.330; French-master, 40.270; Freires, 148.361; friend of hero, 131.359; — Lewis, **76.110**; friendship, 59.525; frigate and privateer, 40.324; Froyna, 126.788; how I became physician, **57.36**; — home, 50.544; H. GARRETT, 60.42; st. Anne's gateway, 56.403; are you gentleman? 70.559; misfortune's geologist, 116.-494; Gertrude, 142.489; getting over it, 129.447; marrying ghost, **69.36**; Giannetto, 125.534; sir Gibbie, 139.143; new year's gift, 65.47; girl and grandfather, 148.25; embroidered gloves, 39.44; my last governess, 68.678; mystery of grange, **72.708**; the Gray, 142.418; all for greed, 95.303; M. Greeley, **74.69**; Greystone hall, 51.686; Bertie Griffiths, 92.287; firm ground, 78.28; queen's gray hair, 133.313; bloody hand, **41.-558**; mystery, **64.437**; Hannah, 108.674; Hanworth, 59.599; as it happened, **61.518**; how —, 132.560; douting hart, 137.-804; quiet —, 41.178; light on harth, 59.699; little miss Haynes, 66.669; Heathcote, 120.203; hed firm, 58.602; Helena, 49.465; herdsman of La C., 74.32; Bongrand's heresy, 141.420; hermit st. Paul's, 38.313; John's hero, 130.473; heroine, 52.432; homely —, 121.282; between heaven and earth, **47.231**¶;

61.277; sir H. Hihflyer, 45.-
566; serene hihness, 116.20;
M. Holdfast, 89.269; Holm-
ly-House, 61.9; home again,
60.696; lost —, 56.281; hop-
garden, 38.686; hopes and
fears, 64.77; strange horse,
128.179; sad hour, 97.21;
house of cards, 98.548; — of
Darkbro's, 48.208; — against
itself, 68.404; mysterious —,
147.795; quiet —, 49.410;
— across street, 137.691; miss
Hurst, 38.234; wildfowl
hunter, 58.448; mme. Ger-
der's husband, 115.421; Irish
IDYL, **92.754**; from island,
100.763; illouscha, 148.424;
Holt's illusion, 120.86; opti-
cal —, **73.349**; indiscretion
in life heiress, 139.11; infal-
lible, 130.276; informer,
66.673; innocent, 117.172;
clouded intellect, 85.406; in-
terpreter, 52.689; Isabella,
109.166; isola bella, 39.443;
JACK and beanstalk, **81.-**
651; 119.207; — giant-
killer, 95.540; little —, 120.-
423; our —, 43.373; Jam
Jeejeebhoy, **62.498**; only
Jean, **90.568**; 137.15;
queer —, 109.421; little
Jeanne, 123.377; Nils Jen-
sen, 133.101; jew, **34.376**;
44.171; jewel-case, 70.167;
— casket, **56.104**; John,
103.683; don —, 148.283;
faithful Johnny, 147.672;
Jonathan, **84.449**; consult
Julio, 110.718; KATTO, 110.-
806; kings-arms, 51.285;
kith and kin, **96.361**; 2
LADIES, 2 hours, 105.398;
— of Eisenach, **69.586**; —
on mall, 58.149; shortwaisted
—, 65.502; blown off land,
67.395; too late, 40.566; dr.
Lavardin, 136.525; Fulham
lawn, 106.520; lay-figures,
136.818; leaf for ladies, **50.-**
415; leap in dark, 54.215;
— from Main bridge, 51.819;
king Lear, 116.48[¶]; A. Lee,
55.23; left, not called for,
52.409; — well off, 85.513;
Lazaro's legacy, 59.124;
strange way to, 72.457;
legend Gibraltar, 59.3; Le-
tawitzin, 133.54; letters Ger-
man gentlewoman, 143.81;
tried for life, **58.469**; love
—, 69.563; sealed —, 144.-
140; Frank's —, 49.594;
story of —, 138.366; young-
ladies' —, 145.660; how I
went to levee, 130.490; story
of lie, 143.401; antenuptial
—, **53.414**; 69.771; in —
and in deth, **72.435**; dull
—, 93.600; retired —, 95.-
499; struggle for —, 45.-
300; half a — time ago, 47.-
478; between lihts, **65.207**;
— from dark, **52.82**; —
house on S. M., 86.78; story
winter —, **55.375**; Lina,
[4.587], Lindisfarm-chase,
81.60; lion's den, **64.748**;
Lettice Lisle, 99.345; one-
legged lieut., **67.171**; some-
thing to live for, 65.629;
story of 2 —, 37.473; lock-
keeper, 42.177; — in, 70.299;
in loco parentis, 70.551; 1st
lodgers, 48.735; in lodgings,
88.828; — that wouldn't suit,
37.419; Lois, **95.677**; 147.-
356; Lorn, 55.625; A. Lor-
raine, 121.591; Grainger's
losses, **60.237**; Bertha's
love, 38.370; first —, 65.557;
Milly's —, 107.225; Twen-
tyman's —, 58.916; An-
nette's — story, 108.291;
Mr. Gilfil's —, 53.545;
ghostly —, 41.18; not
married for —, 59.631; how
old — fared, 54.812; blind
lovers, **62.358**; true —,
114.117; luck Ladysmede,
62.451; lady Ludlow, 58.-
223; lycanthropy, 47.385;
N. MACADAM, 67.283; Mac-
leod of D., **90.312**; 136.-
163; lunatic madman, **52.-**
555; Scottish maid, 61.114;
— of Sker, 111.211; how I
grew into old —, 48.597;
dead man, 127.365; lone —,
71.1147; old —, 134.266;
Manon, **59.348**; Milford
manor, 122.489; miss March-

banks, 84.433; Margaret,
42.571; Marie of V., **77.-**
478; Mariuccia, 132.500;
marker, 49.666; marquis of
Lossie, 131.185; mrs. Clif-
ford's marriage, 76.586; M.
Fergus, **84.744**; 125.418;
Frankland's —, 66.568; Ga-
briel's —, 37.557; dr. Har-
dy's —, 143.338; low —,
52.77; Manchester —, 60.-
339; musician's —, 127.804;
mysterious —, **60.148[¶]**; year
of, 54.529; A. Marrou,
123.628; to marry again,
120.174; two Marys, **80.37**;
madonna —, 88.266; my
master, **74.472**; good
match, **52.545**; H. Math-
ewson, 54.599; mrs. Mau-
rice, 98.86; F. May, 40.460;
mechanic's story, 61.438;
fase medical life, 50.625;
last century medium, 140.-
806; crookit Meg, 145.38;
memory, 66.731; merchant
of St. M., 47.123; mle. de
Mersac, **92.338**; lost mess-
mate, 37.683; metamorphoses,
50.607; metempsychosis,
59.500; Daisy Miller, 138.-
27; — of Manneville, 116.-
282[¶]; poisoned mind, 72
336; minister's Sandy, 89.-
48; ministre malgré lui,
113.744; misdeeds A. Plais-
tow, 59.897; courtier mis-
fortune, 121.150; mistress
of St. John's, 57.58; and
maid, 74.506; misunder-
standing, 69.502; Dick
Mitchell, 105.433; model's
story, **64.255**; — and wife,
57.96; 74.271; too much
money, **65.560**; Monique,
128.293; month in country,
68.49; Moretti's campanula,
104.32; at Morgan's, 108.-
805; Morton hall, 40.31;
mothers, **70.741**; 54.77;
of Jacques, **79.601**; —
and stepmother, 45.771; un-
der mts., **77.298**; 110.422;
mountebank, 59.216; young
Musgrave, **88.319**; music
next door, 62.226; episode
musician, **80.652**; mystery

- M. Joysel, **68.477**¶; Na-foosa, **78.544**; Nan, 126.603; how we got away from Naples, 144.73; Jim Nash, 81.-51; Ralf naturalist, 45.235; Neap reef, 111.779; neighbor Nelly, 96.620; Nenuphar, 131.423; st. Nicomedes, 129.226; professor's niece, 142.ii; long night, 63.744; Nina, 119.347; dame Nodlekin, 49.476; C. North, 114.-140; 1st and last novel, 58.-525; hospital nurse, 44.615; ugly nursling, 40.234; OAKS of F., 62.497; adrift in ocean, 92.430; ordeal, 49.553; orphan W., 43.12; blind organist, 100.57; new —, 58.927; C. d'Orville, 103.608¶; mad PAINTER, 48.791; — pet, 54.790; — and pupil, 50.51; dr. Pantologos, 43.253; Turner's parlor, 69.623; my partner, **56.274**; child passenger, 65.116; ruling passion, 66.187; green pastures, etc., 132.378; Patty, **76.-305**; 110.207; Pauline, 133.534; pavilion, 146.805; some one pays, **81.88**; filosofer's pendulum, 131.147; Penlisch, 58.974; happy people, 51.671; old —, 115.374; Perdita, 44.700; unimportant person, 129.47; H. Freer's perplexities, **61.-174**; pesant Prometheus, 132.121; how miss Phipps became mrs. Phillips; **55.-501**; 1st picture, 66.223; lady T.'s —, **55.512**; mrs. Pierrepont, 146.30; duke's piper, 134.411; pistols for 3, 54.545; for pity's sake, 129.-694; 1st play, 59.23; story plebiscite, 112.39¶; gauger's pocket, 37.89; poisoned by mistake, **67.59**; precious Poll, 105.115; N. Pompon, 46.84; outside porte, 106.743; portent, **50.322**; first portrait, 72.274; — in uncle's dining room, 103.-362; — of painter, 146.618; wife's —, 53.281; poste restante, 67.157; ruined potter, 42.321; distracted preacher, 141.501; within precincts, 136.118; Morland's preferment, 78.597; Prescotts of P., 117.114; pressgang, **59.152**; Russian priest, 45.821; primrose, 56.809; prince of M., 38.31¶; princess Paolini, 135.15; perils English prisoners, 56.143; released —, 96.42; prize, 58.198; Elliot's —, 50.466; sister Anne's probation, 73.-372; rejected prodigal, 43.-466; professor extraordinary, 122.432; breach promise, 65.788; deth-bed —, **60.382**; cousin J.'s property, 60.195; fair prospect, 43.132; proposal in fire, 72.-425; love's provocations, 46.-149; empty purse, 43.515; G.'s white queen, 143.152; Rachel, 67.6; la rabbia, 47.-758¶; railway incident, 39.-17; — junction, 119.537; V. Fontaine's rebellion, 145.-119; day reckoning, 51.742; Ashburn rectory, 57.105; eddies round—, 57.37; recognition, 49.284; René, **75.745**; Janet's repentance, 54.399; retribution, 66.143; retrospects, 65.625; — of reverist, 45.19; revenge, 43.424; Arcadian —, **94.437**; Covin's —, **91.686**; ded man's —, 60.277; Jeannette's —, **70.-467**¶; Lowgood's —, 69.-413; Markham's —, 67.299; painter's —, 54.257; smuggler's —, 56.50; wife's —, **70.680**; £200 reward, 51.-88; L. Richmond, 94.3; red riding hood, 95.259; right or wrong, 68.734; he knew he was —, **71.142**; ride for ring —, **52.209**; ring Gyges, **61.310**‡; B. Ring-ton, **49.520**; J. Rintoul, 37.113; riquet, 112.351; beau. miss Roche, 149.403; rogue's life, 49.307; elderly romance, 143.675; — of F. Kendrick, 141.553; — dull life, 72.316; — by rum liht, **91.237**; — old maid, 55.476; feast of roofs, 132.180; rose in June, 121.168; poudre de —, 60.491; silver roubles, 132.791; mr. Rowlands, 50.-215; rue Froide, 123.529; human SACRIFICE, 131.35; woman's —, 63.272; Salome and I, 51.494; salt of earth, 110.553; H. Saltoun, 69.15; 2 salutations, 94.246; mysterious salute, 51.43; mad savant, **60.13**; saving little, 60.313; scape-grace, 49.25; sci. gent., 116.94; 2d school, 133.58; laird's seam, 53.799; search for G., 69.163; ded secret, 39.276; 55.555; lawyer's —, 69.259; seed-time and harvest, 108.19%; unhired servant, 60.687; sentinel's story, 79.593; trial sermon, 77.30; shadow on the door, 132.293; Miriam, the —, 41.271; shot in back, 72.372; going to shows, 49.-181; — cattle —, **64.382**; iron shroud, 59.101; second sight, 137.337; sin of a father, 60.301; sisters, 62.-244; — Anne, 46.195; — Beatrice, **66.205**; four —, 50.347; Parker's —, 66.473; — of Provence, 38.682; twin —, **64.36**; sitting up, 77.-122; skeleton in house, 59.-580; off Skellings, 112.414; skeptic, 127.294; fancy's sketch, 39.153; sledge-drive, 55.462; slip in fens, 116.361; 3 mr. Smiths, 43.324; snow-storm, 48.347¶; under —, 68.172; first soirée, **63.217**; Sola, 102.356; soldiers coming home, 47.146; only son, 69.131; prodigal —, 73.595; — of soil, 80.82; bella Sorentina, 129.20; garden spoon, 37.297; wooden —, 37.297; spring flood, **81.-436**¶; squatter's story, 40.-132; shooting star, 48.561; starling, 93.381; Hoblusch's statement, 58.578; steer N. W., 69.507; stepmothers, 84.329; betwixt two stools, **79.484**; shoemaker's —, 85.481; queen stork, 57.340;

- dark story, **58.351**; — of Ives, 147.488; little —, 142.-746; old man's —, 72.292; new fave old —, 85.474; Roman —, **74.606**; round about —, 63.237; strange —, **70.491**; true —, 38.668; only a woman's —, 56.216; old —, 67.498; narrow street, 142.42; —sweeper, **77.553**; struggle, 44.277; student, 56.385; — story, 51.117; spiritual subpoena, 61.793; Russian suitor, **59.424**; what came of surprise? 115.745; M. Sutherland, 48.275; mle. Sylvie, 111.-745; old boy's TALE, 69.602; Jutland —, 46.431; — told marines, 71.381; black tarn, 67.358; P. Templar, **81.-358**; tenants Malory, 94.-131; H. terrace, 56.269; terror, 74.171; and then? 37.-222; mme. Thérèse, 99.361^a; fell among thieves, 144.290; evil Thursday, **68.462**^a; tide caught, 74.139; old Tiff, 44.739; T.'s tiffy party, 47.-498; capt. Tibifit, 39.693; against time, 103.432; too soon, **80.154**; constable of Tower, **52.365**; Venus over monk's —, **51.366**; gosf of Morcar's —, 142.349; town and forest, 60.487; Clonmell tragedy, 66.604; — married life, 43.509; Temple lane, 60.547; — in wax work, **60.222**; late for train, 102.3; squire B.'s transgression, 58.337; lady C.'s trap, **59.68**; 7 poor travelers, 44.216; B. Tréguer, **74.691**; L. Tressel, 95.232; mariner's treasure, **59.109**; trip, 146.668; Trevilians —, **67.416**; baby trooper, 48.164; Janet's troubles, 129.659; brother's trust, 88.61; Nancy's tryst, 83.627; Turko, 2.221^a; tutor's story, 58.535; mr. T.'s umbrella, **67.38**; uncle George, 52.120; — Ingot, **67.302**; — Robins, 63.635; — story, 72.564; life's undercurrent, 47.533; une, 64.572; great unloaded, 141.181; Nicole VAGNON, 119.242; lifted vail, 62.360; Valentine, 120.-528; frau von B.'s valet, [3.-426]^a; Sara's venture, 39.-696; vicar of Lyssel, 64.340; village on cliff, 90.602; old —, 59.236; visions, 145.75; — of studious man, 54.41; Cameron's visit, 130.656; spectre's —, **58.438**; viva l'Italia, 62.627; M. Vivian, 51.175; Vonved, **49.532**^a; WAIFS, 44.459; Edith Walsingham, 52.234; war in peace, **61.20**; ward, 50.-816; portrait's warning, 71.-1399; dean's watch, **84.-571**; middle —, 44.812; Garth's niht —, 104.809; bred on waters, 45.685; weariness, 132.354^a; Bertha's wedding, 120.547; — breakfast, 55.454; — dress, 53.54; N. Rashleigh's —, **64.323**; wilderness well, 37.184; what she came thru, 129.141; royal whim, 37.-226; white-ladies, 65.223; Whittlebridge, 129.679; who was he? 42.495; widow Menard, 69.111; — Merand, 107.41; pastor's —, 88.503; double-hood, 60.433; lady Lee's —, 37.600; wife by advt., 58.872; doctor's —, 63.422; Alwyn's first —, 44.-623; Martin's —, 146.554; painter's —, **68.722**; professor's —, 66.455; — story, 47.73; how I won, 128.17; wild and tame, 43.87; count Sigmund's will, 41.85^a; uncle's —, 65.55; he that — not, 143.276; — of the wisp, 136.366; Psyche Willan, 50.-425; lost Willie, 89.801; willows, 119.36; sure to win, 79.199; my window, 55.305; open —, 79.167; clip wings, 112.373; white —, **93.257**; Winifred, 43.171; Myra's wish, 49.753; Witch-Hampton hall, 80.436; witness, 73.-564; wives and daughters, 85.337; clever woman, 82.-588; gray —, 68.486; — I loved, 73.163; midnicht woer, 60.273; J. Osborne's wooing, **70.763**; — of 17—, 54.171; my 3 —, 61.683; working up, 147.107; out of world, 79.416; blind man's wreath, 41.79; wrecked, 127.-335; — of Golden Mary, 52.-257; all in wrong, 76.3; story for new YEAR, 56.57; — and years ago, 57.874; Zai-dee, 44.374.
- Field, C. W., **67.335**^a.
 Fielding, 47.773; 48.705; 106.-636; 121.643; w., 133.3.
Fields, J. T., **91.635**.
 Fieschi, [3.499].
 "Figaro," 143.390.
Figuera, **78.608**.
Figuier, **78.723**; 113.507.
 Fiji islands, **70.82**; **83.342**^a; 60.430; 118.59; 121.510; Christians, 131.121; cyclone, **95.51**; 145.627.
Fillifay, **59.506**.
 Filosofy [see Metaphysics, Morals, Religion], **76.385**^a; anc., **67.154**^a; mod., **56.-557**; **74.161**^a; **46.445**^a; (spirit), **69.421**^a; man's chief end, 102.67; causation, 112.349; freedom, **94.1**^a; happiness, **93.522**^a; progress lessen joy? 140.57; justice, 143.506; liberty, **83.126**; probability as guide to conduct, 141.579a; right and wrong, 114.451; late youth of filosofers, 142.-702; will, 139.56.
FINCK, H. T., 144.19.
 Fingers, 124.255; nails, 37.-767; ring, **83.255**.
 Finland hist., 42.511; lit., [10.8a].
Finlay, G., 138.771; *H.*, **68.-264**.
Finod, J. de, **95.250**.
 Fire-flies, 97.210; 107.217; damp, 93.729.
Fires, **35.1**^a; **55.128**; 90.-415; women's clothes, 70.-674.
 Fish [see Marine animals], **57.387**; **79.312**^a; 87.-85.337; clever woman, 82.-368^a; **96.472**^a; 114.-

- 309; 146.262, 273; culture, 149.445; 44.24; 50.385; 98.-507; color, 116.281; heat, 144.255; land, 50.423; and lime, **96.431**; — river pollution, 94.791; showers, 52.-186; song, 123.313; written, 39.695.
- Fishing, **91.766**; **95.165a**; 56.371; w., 146.226; fishers, 134.63; seine, 119.500; trout, 98.377.
- Fitz, H., 79.428.
- Fitzgerald, E., 148.242; G., R., **94.326a**; 144.436a; w., 89.126†.
- Fitzherbert, mrs., **38.111a**; 49.275.
- Fitzjames*, capt., 62.618.
- Flame, musical, **79.380**.
- Flaubert, 142.78.
- Flax mfg., 75.3.
- Flaxman, J.: 37.538.
- Fleas, 139.192.
- Fleming, G., 78.128§; M., 79.-466; 80.177.
- Fletcher, J. C., 92.742§.
- Flies, 142.320.
- FLINT, M., 145.751.
- Floods, **62.122**; and forests, 50.398.
- Flor, R. de, **74.17a**.
- Florence, **65.90**; **68.83a**; 82.257; **83.767**; cemetery, 147.124; San Marco, **74.204**; 122.308; orphanage, **92.353**; hist. med., 124.-495; 136.67; 16th cent., **84.561a**; 125.46; life, 133.-373.
- Florida, fountain of youth, 58.1030; sport, w., 67.574.
- "Flower Gatherers," **86.1***.
- Flowers, **65.189a**; **87.511**; **91.129a**; 123.52; 144.151a; cer. use, 139.131a; color, 124.320; cut, how to keep, 100.184; odor, 86.472; fertilization, **93.112**; perfume, 71.252; in poetry, 121.762.
- Flying-fish, 49.320.
- Fogs, **92.638**; London, 145.-512; 147.505; and dust, 148.823.
- Folklore [see Mythology, comp.], **43.239a**; **61.-358a**; 94.707; migration, **Forney**, **71.854**‡; **96.570**‡.
- 95.354a**; dogs, 145.504; Am. aborigines, **71.1460a**; India, **72.137a**; **74.741**; Irish, **80.707**; (animals), **94.78**; Japan, 135.7a; Serbia, 47.187; Spain, 70.111; Venice, **85.308**.
- Follen, F. L., 64.574.
- Fonautografy, 70.726.
- FONBLANQUE, 132.482.
- Fonograf, **90.764**; 136.381.
- Fontaine, J., 117.567**.
- Fontainebleau, **63.342a**.
- Food [see Cooking, Meat, France, etc., society], **80.-766**; **84.126**; **93.152a**; 46.13, 67; 44.539; 46.742; 57.323; 85.250; 142.243a; 145.822; adulterations, **35.-487a**; economy, **77.622**; forein, **83.238**; influence, **86.254**; birds nests, 124.512; bred, 65.756; chem. devices, **78.735**; eggs, **90.767**; 89.331, 490; fish, 39.569; human milk, **86.509**; pulse, 58.315; starch, **81.-509**; vegetable, **87.292a**; 99.250; 130.427; — breakfast, **86.383**; 89.198; dinner, **78.704a**; (French), 136.317; curious effects, 97.-39; flavor, 128.384.
- Fools and knaves, 78.122; professional, 145.702.
- Foot ball, 127.822; 136.127.
- Foote, S.: **34.50a**; **86.207a**; 43.387; 128.303.
- FORBES, A., **90.25**||; D., **80.32**; 116.120.
- Forbes, A., **95.513***; D., **11.285**; E., **56.166a**; J., D., 100.786; 120.247; 135.-643.
- Force, see Physics.
- Foresti, E. F., 59.366.
- Forests, land, 114.182; use, **59.503**; (effect on atmos.), 117.637; autumn, 91.701; buried, **92.638**; tropical, **90.128**; winter, 148.762.
- Forgeories, banknotes, 75.466; lit., **86.757**; 49.228; 85.-164; 100.528.
- Formosa, **83.730**; **87.490**; 126.122; 130.816.
- Forney, **71.854**‡; **96.570**‡.
- Forster, J.: **86.639***‡; 129.-113; w., **86.377**||; 58.692‡; W. E., 79.183.
- Forsyth, W., 76.560.
- Fortesque papers, 111.190; fam., 133.707.
- Fortifications, 43.115.
- Fortune, R., 77.186§.
- Foscolo, U., **49.147**.
- Fosforescence, **96.421**.
- Fossils, see Paleontology.
- Foster, J.: **9.293a**; **33.246a**, **337a**; *J. W.*, **81.629**; 59.-45; S. G., 61.446; 80.333; w., 79.611.
- FOTHERGILL, J., **96.361**‡; w., **92.250**‡; *J. M.*, **84.-631**.
- Fotofone, 148.58.
- Fotografy, **67.215a**; **91.-509**; 41.552; 88.141; 90.-386; 92.195, 286; 127.498; invention, **63.465**; **77.-384**; **81.363a**; 72.693; 78.179; prim., 118.346; future, 99.820; colored, **94.-382**; of persons, 72.673.
- Fouché, **1.124a**.
- Fould, [4.604].
- Fourierism in U.S., 46.816; [10.638a].
- Fournier, E., 69.643; 72.691.
- Fox fam., 119.519; C. J., 38.-250‡; 41.339; 44.286; 47.-705; 56.619a; w., **96.78**; 61.318; G., 40.232.
- France, growth, 107.760; trav. [E.], 139.iii; 140.i; [N. E.], 38.331; [S.] for invalids, 107.750; [S. W.]; admin., diplomats, 144.63; justice de paix, **79.254**; archæ., 148.573; archives, **77.468**; 110.631; army, **63.163**; **68.288**; **85.39a**; **88.665a**; **90.257a**; 91.692; 92.119; 96.360; 128.3; 133.291; 136.259; Irish, **80.228a**; 116.216; edu., **78.511**; 110.-576; marshals, **49.194a**; zouaves, 45.739; art, rev. stealings, **78.211a**; indust., 55.358; church, **54.455**; **56.371a**; **66.266a**; **73.-641a**; 68.169; w., 83.435‡; clergy, 38.67; (preachers), 131.259; (hatred of priests),

- 79.164; and govt., 79.228; 118.755; 141.575; history, early, **78.767**; (Port Royal), **40.28a**; **79.552a**; 51.513a; 62.202; 115.430; w., 69.35; (être suprême), 142.470a; (1st emp.), 98.-795; 99.451; med. friars, 123.304; Jesuits, 145.316; monks, 73.384; nunneries, 83.43; religion, 86.614; rural, 107.383; protestant [see Camisards, Huguenots], **80.257a**; **92.621a**; 116.-707; 123.243, 764; 124.60; history, 118.515; early, 90.-523; 18th c., **81.679a**; 119.-195; sisterhoods, 57.314; constitution, 88.585; 110.-784; 114.766; w., 146.59; hist., **54.459**; **90.162a**; 136.131; cities, 99.318; courts [7.781]; crime, galleys, 58.216; education, catholic ch., 140.714; schools, boarding, 43.235; 2dary, **81.748**; 79.83; women's, **73.657a**; 129.575; finance, **77.746**; 44.685; 100.707; assignats, **64.441a**; det., 74.186; in Russia, 52.61; spec., 38.178; wealth, 99.54; flag, 141.191; foreign relations, **72.327**; 59.149; 60.636; 62.309; 63.515; 66.-444; 75.428; 76.471; 89.ii; 92.621; 93.190; 99.504; 1866; 140.199; England, 56.760; 57.iii; 65.175; Germany, 113.318; 120.575; Persia, **64.122**; Portugal, 59.838; history, w. (biog.), 37.283; (chronicles), **71.1220a**; (people), 49.217; early, **72.-426a**; med., w., 77.134, 841; 106.645; relig. wars, **73.129a**; st. Bartholomew, 115.119; 17th c., **69.78a**; grands journs, 146.795; Louis XV., **69.129a**; old regime, **90.450a**; 52.129a; revolution, **56.483a**; **57.223a**; **58.177a**; w., **69.296**; 40.-283; 94.59; 1792, Verdun, 107.174; Girondins, **13.-218a**; kings' tombs, **74.-441**; 39.118; terror, 39.687; first empire, **51.289a**; wars, 96.526; fall, **51.451a**; restoration, 93.498; 1830-48, **1.17a**; 1848, **14.109a**; 56.-204; 1848-51, 103.30; coup d'état, 72.254; 77.3; 147.265; 2d empire, **57.20a**, **484a**; **58.1a**, **211**; **77.129a**; 47.-219; 54.7a, 35; 65.207; 76.-428; 80.483; 106.761; 109.-315; w., **60.125**; 87.90; corruption, 113.639; cost, 105.387; secret papers, **84.-724a**; 125.308; 1873-7, 135.600a; cont., **74.46**; **75.755**; **76.129a**; **92.-513a**; **96.293**; 45.133; 49.444; 50.380; 52.251; 58.-iv; 65.367; 68.383; 78.37; 89.171; 92.50; 93.43; 94.-555; **97.313**; 99.217, 631; 100.498; 102.61, 633; 103.iv; 105.iv; 106.iii; 107.iv; 108.-131; 109.443; 110.383; 111.-iv; 112.767; 113.ii; 114.iv; 115.iii; 117.191; 48.441; 122.ii; 125.iii; 126.251; 127.-505; 141.683; Paris in, 109.-252; industry, free trade, 67.297; linen, 50.111; labor, 91.575; navy, 38.166; police, **57.248a**; passports, 68.359; polities, **77.256**; 62.475; 105.579; 136.315; emp. & deputies, 69.442; decentralization, 59.230; federalism, 109.571; enthusiasm, 108.59; fanaticism, 79.164; legitimism, 109.767; liberals, 62.745; military, 65.808; peasants, 110.700; population, 53.612a; peasants' superstitions, 107.383; race, 114.195; press, **8.-377a**; 120.131; hist., 118.-195; law, **70.504**; 118.443; society, Louis XIV, 108.-179; 121.67; 135.579; 18th c., **74.225**; 58.123, 257; 83.284; w., 44.485; revolution, **71.1259a**; 1st empire, court, **77.510**; 1815-30, **90.54a**; 135.310a; 2d empire, **68.453**; 76.183; 85.-508; w., 41.142; (court), François I, 131.96; w., **68.-22a**. 65.699; (women), **66.378**; Franz-Josef, **57.145***; wife, **67.241**; 88.592; —in fiction, **57.289***.

- Fraser, W., 136.440.
 Frederic, see Friedrich.
 Fredrik VII, 79.572.
 Freedom, see Filosofy, Politics.
 Freeman, E. A., 136.191; *w.*, 89.248||; 94.451; 132.259; 141.800a.
FREEMAN, 68.521; 86.59||, 257||; 96.577; 71.222||; 79.73; 81.435; 105.67; 107.760||; 110.571; 111.159; 115.451, 674||; 117.515; 119.451||; 122.3; 125.149||; 128.67||, 387||; 131.67||; 414||, 789; 132.369||; 134.67||; 137.150, etc.||; 144.131; 146.387||.
FREEMANTLE, 79.291; *w.*, 80.- 184.
 Freemasonry, 91.296a.
 Freetrade, 4.341a; progress, 49.125.
 Freiburg cath., 42.481*.
Fremont, J. B., 76.140.
 Freneau, P., 45.559.
 Frenology, 94.637‡; *w.*, 72.- 351.
Frere, J. H., 112.515.
 Freytag, 67.17.
Friedländer, 64.190||.
 Friedrich Barbarossa, legend, 74.656a; II, emperor, 59.- 346; 68.521a; 117.160; king, 10.256; 13.329a;
 35.187a; 51.540; 54.- 289*; 62.321a; 72.- 307*; of Bohemia, wife, 48.295a; 117.167; *w.*, 59.- 405; 88.755.
 Friedrich-Wilhelm I, court, 42.28; III, 7.346a; wife, 40.195; 70.548; 148.443; IV, 41.521; 66.432; 68.626; wife, 69.628.
Friswell, J. H., 92.59, 613.
 Frogs, 131.448.
 Frosini, A., 56.122a.
Frothingham, O. B., 87.250; 90.251||.
 Froude, J. A., 79.513*.
FROUDE, 75.15§; 76.139; 85.24; 87.425||; 89.168||; 94.42; 96.548; 53.65; 70.- 50||, 659; 101.387; 104.413, 685||; 108.411; 126.131, 171||; 134.3||; 141.800; 143.81||, 347, 690; *w.*, 10.85a; 39.406a;
- 74.116**; 93.378; 50.769; 59.163; 60.75; 67.22; 69.174; 70.347; 76.550; 79.387; 80.- 271; 91.515; 93.404; 101.- 307; 104.242, 365, 451; 116.- 387; 137.150, etc.; 141.800a. "Frown," 95.1*.
 Fruits, 96.756a.
FRY, E., 144.151.
 Fucino, lake, 123.245; 144.- 493.
 Fuel, 55.367a; 93.638; 108.682; future, 79.226; chalk, 116.791; petroleum, 65.636; 90.92.
Fuller, col., 63.508; *A.*, 41.- 326a; *T.*, 55.1a; 112.323.
 Fungi, 131.380.
 Funk, mnr., 76.521.
 Fur trade, 80.27; 143.784; U.S., 66.445a.
 Furniture, 85.48a; 100.49; 129.572; decorations, 96.- 62a; veneers, 79.384.
Fusco, E., 130.481††.
 Future foretelling, 141.56.
Fyffe, C. A., 96.568.
 Physics, 143.698; hist., 83.- 535a; force, 71.1325a; 89.757; 95.131.
 Fysiognomy, see Man, figure.
Fytche, A., 141.432.
GABORIAU, E., 134.266†; *w.*, 142.81†.
 Gagern, H. W. A., 58.540.
 Gaillard, [4.246].
 Gainsborough, T., 39.539a; 50.754.
 Gairsoppa fall, 49.437; 136.- 493.
 Galicia mts., 140.602a; hist., cont., 97.822; 110.821; 147.- 382.
 Galilei, 26.145*; 51.289*; 52.199a; 60.463; 82.- 187a; 91.513a; 60.266; 81.92; 138.323; *w.*, 75.118; *w.*, 143.698.
 Galitzin, lady, 52.35; 111.609.
 Galleys, 15 years at, 76.316.
Galt, J., 129.582†.
 GALTON, F., 80.296; 92.- 526; 95.569; 108.670; 127.695; 147.99; *w.*, 38.225§.
 Gambetta, 76.500*; 77.- 383; 107.765; 108.704; 110.439; 119.59.
 Gambling, 51.411*; 78.- 305a; supers., 79.157a; 81.767; 114.105.
 Games, evolution, 141.572; old, 121.320; 147.320.
 Garcia, 68.64.
 Gardiner bird, 91.77; 137.189.
 Gardening, 24.17a; 46.253; 110.367; 115.303; 144.426; *w.*, 98.529; 107.631; seeds, 77.365; topiary, 141.255; women, 142.728.
 Gardens, 143.63; English, 145.771; Greek, 63.322; winter, 57.902.
 Gardiner, W., 40.78; *w.*, 38.- 508.
GARDNER, P., 136.280; *E. C.*, 83.760; 85.248; 90.632.
 Garibaldi, 49.89a; 51.181a, 285; 52.168; 93.436; 67.iii; 69.640; *w.*, 62.763; 63.223*; 105.121†.
GARIBALDI, 75.334**.
GARRETT, E., 95.499†.
 Garrett, E., 76.422.
 Garrick, 45.1*; 90.336a; 96.219; 97.123; 98.451; 109.- 70; 146.63.
GARRISON, L. McK., 96.230.
 Garrison, W. L., 94.253.
 Garsoppa, see Gairsoppa.
 Garveloch ilands, 147.548.
Gase, F. E., 88.506.
 Gases, 70.90a; 72.51; hygiene, 56.335a; burning, 40.564; (home made), 71.- 591.
 Gaskell, mrs., 88.23; *w.*, 66.- 718; 69.1a; 82.468a; 38.- 473, 667; 54.713||, 721; 87.- 518; 93.237; 120.787.
GASKELL, 80.3†; 17†; 69||; 85.- 337†.
Gasperin, A. de, 70.84; 74.- 141, 335; mrs., 56.304††; 73.51†.
 GASPARIN, 72.180; 80.329**.
Gatty, mrs., 62.222.
 "Gaudemus igitur," 88.- 374†.
 Gaur, 140.505.
GAUTIER, A., 107.579||.
 Gautier, miss, 54.715; *T.*, *w.*, 93.549; 143.112; *w.*, 85.- 249; 94.761††.
 Gavazzi, 49.703.

- Gay, D., **79.220a**.
Geikie, C., **92.506**||.
 "Geist" [2.175].
 Gems [see Jewels], **49.163**;
53.63; **55.37**; **531**; **85.-640**; 136.707a; w., **66.-642**; art., **56.299**; **96.-288**.
 Genet, 72.729.
 Generation, spontaneous, **53.-84a**; **76.122**; **82.510**; **86.507**, **722a**; **89.766**; **90.271a**.
 Genève, church, 146.382; history, **60.509a**; **63.332**; **71.925a**; **83.398**; 59.322; (cont.), 67.638.
 Genius, 79.175; and madness, **51.414a**; vanity, **89.157a**; 134.52.
 Genova, villa Pal., **75.381**.
 Gentleman's Mag., **65.94**.
 Gentoo, 54.381.
 Géntz, 71.53; w., **74.3****.
 Geografy [see Exploration, Voyages], 127.552; inland seas, 118.623; study, **85.-683a**.
 Geology, 104.643; 146.265; drift, **49.56a**; social inf., **95.228a**.
 George, st., **71.823**; 77.579; I, wife, 39.622; II, 66.550; 77.157; wife, **70.626a**; 96.579a; III, 67.67; 77.163; 78.-158; 93.457; w., 91.699; insanity, 46.515; 73.335; 81.-348; w., 47.672**; IV, **51.-518**; 67.341; 77.164; wife, 58.7; w., 73.132.
 Georgia, Turkish, 131.222a.
 Gerard, J., 42.273; 112.440.
 GERHARDT, P., 80.530†.
 "Germ" [3.618].
 Germain, S., 67.379.
 Germany, *travels* in: Baths, 132.224; Eifel, 59.360; Nassau, 132.235; Spreewald, 124.444; army, **85.652**; 106.763; 127.811; 138.64; 144.573; church, cath., **91.385a**; 110.638; 113.703; 763; 114.252; 381; 117.188; 119.381; Jesuits, **81.120a**; liberal, 102.329; prot., **69.-701a**; 102.754; constitution, **76.243**; 90.253; 108.-253; 110.571; Bund, **7.-401a**; council, 109.574; education, girls', 127.-116a; schools, **89.279a**; finance, 111.702; foreign relations, 65.359; 82.330; 98.285; 106.700; 107.515; 110.823; 113.821; 123.240; Denmark, 118.821; 119.824; France, **75.558a**; **85.196**; 62.759; Russia, 107.57; forests, 119.57; [3.589]; history, Romans in W., 57.-621; 115.674; holy empire, **15.22a**; Fontenay, **75.-458a**; 1552; bishoprics, 106.-817; peasant war, **15.541a**; 30 years' war, **73.93a**; 7 — —, 107.680; rev. wars, w., **60.162****; 1806-13, 104.793; 1866, **67.528a**; 104.131; (Sadowa), 90.376; cont., **63.482a**; **67.668a**; **68.1a**; **72.539a**; **76.257a**; **78.629**; **96.289**; 48.383; 62.112; 63.690; 65.783; 810; 66.441; 68.281; 70.636; 89.-vi; 90.vii; 93.57; 197; 94.-765; 95.441; 108.766; 110.-444; 111.446; 118.381; 128.-637; Austria in, 63.500; Prussia in, 115.765; labor, 112.383; navy, 102.348; politics, parl. [3.769]; socialism, 107.573; press, **3.-167a**; 1830-40, **89.740**; society, 146.503; w., 39.-656; 50.449a; discontent, 146.497; advertisements, 109.439; amusements, **85.-472a**; 71.28; 126.619; dress, **85.472a**; 126.613; food, **85.92a**; 125.55; household, 57.74; (furniture), 124.628; (servants), **84.478a**; 124.-431; houses, **84.533a**; 125.-97; language, 126.112; manners, **85.226**; 125.628; marriage, **86.464a**; 96.574; 128.373; (divorce), 94.823; men, **86.349a**; 128.27; (sci.), 105.498; nobility, 95.279; 131.571; religion, 95.279; women, **68.563a**; **86.174a**; 127.630; (Stiften), 106.381; Gilpin, H. D., 64.576; 65.-stage, 71.29; tariff, **98.-64**; 222; taxation, tobacco, *Giorgione*, 135.362a.

- Gipsies, **54.562**; **66.539a**; **82.125**; **87.100a**; 77.463; 130.575; 138.575; w., **70.**-**743**; Hungarian, 49.731; (music), **93.628**; Scotch, 89.288.
- Girard, S., 58.237; college, 77.555.
- Girardin, **82.203**; 120.138.
- Girton college, **85.112a**.
- Giusti, **49.157**; **64.367a**; 37.195.
- Giustiniani*, 44.301**.
- Glaciers [see Alps, etc.], **78.**-**380**; **82.365**; 131.768; art, 144.447; coast, **78.625**.
- Gladden*, W., **87.763**.
- Gladstone, **66.137***; **95.**-**129***; 46.720; 60.429; 65.-623; 100.496; 120.702; 140.-445; 144.387a; U. S. civil war, 100.471; w., 102.685; 123.759.
- Gladstone, **66.137**||; **82.**-**402**; **83.46**||; **85.152**||, 291; **86.247**||, 291; **87.**-**129**||; **88.559**; **89.44**||; 65.774; 66.45; 96.259||; 121.110; 687 ||; 122.742 ||; 123.323 ||; 126.387; 130.-67||; 515; 132.131||, 538||; 133.159||; 610||; 135.323; 139.323 ||; 141.579; 142.-387||; 145.477||.
- Gladya*, 68.100.
- Glasgow environs, 52.16; society, **23.163a**.
- Glass, **92.256**; **95.510**; cutting, **77.505**; hist., 146.-384; painting, 46.419; sleepers, **95.127**; unbreakable, **85.157**; 130.185; modern Venetian, [7.601a].
- Glastonbury, 87.577.
- Gleig, bp., 141.173.
- Glenshiel, foundling of, 44.-763.
- Gloucester, duke of, 74.224; duchess, 60.615.
- Glover*, J., 86.30†.
- Gloves, **92.767**; 104.746.
- Gneisenau, **64.510**.
- Gnosticism, **64.508**.
- Gobineau*, **90.380**.
- "God save king," **70.378**.
- Godfrey, G. W., 144.iii†.
- Godwin*, P., 65.704; W., **86.**-**599a**; 141.67n; w., **92.**-**532a**; 81.279; 106.734.
- Goethe, **57.411**; **80.172a**; **84.256**; **94.190**; 48.iii; 50.1a; 54.769a; 116.3; 128.-554a; 136.451a; 143.440; w., **14.1a**; **21.98a**; **49.53**†; **58.205**; **64.97a**; **68.712**; **69.693a**; **74.763**†; 37.-123†; 61.181†; 103.165.
- Gold, **75.251**; increase, 75.-610; (effect on prices), 52.-375; production, **41.355a**.
- Gold coast, 109.22; w., **29.**-**426**; 37.657.
- Goldoni, **68.202a**; **93.744a**.
- Goldschmidt*, M., 77.407†.
- Goldsmith's med., **77.488**; O., **34.1a**; **61.137**†; **65.**-**254**; 43.531; 53.513; w., "Wiltshire," 54.377; "vile-lago," **65.254**.
- Golovin*, I., 45.821.
- Gonzaga, Marie, 48.155.
- Goodell, W., **56.1**†.
- Goodenough, com., 127.507;
- 133.159||; 610||; 135.323; 139.323 ||; 141.579; 142.-387||; 145.477||.
- Goodrich, S. G., 65.619; w., 56.26**.
- Goose, mother, **89.128**.
- Gordon, 4th duke, 79.499; wife, **61.451**; 94.368; J. A., **72.480**; 100.573; lady A. D., 103.71; 123.338; w., **65.528**; 86.374; Jean, **84.**-486.
- Gore, mrs., 68.810.
- Gorillas, **53.524a**; **69.498**; 70.7; 76.287; 133.256; 134.-633.
- Gortchakov, **64.273***; **87.**-**667**; 95.751.
- Goschen, G. J., 141.620.
- Gosse, E. W., 130.229; 132.-60; P. H., **85.376**.
- Gostwick*, J., **81.374**.
- Gotthelf*, J., 55.383; 80.28.
- Gould, S. B., 119.752.
- Gounod [4.460].
- Gow, N., 61.707*.
- Gower*, J., 57.163.
- Graham, F. T., **84.505**; R., 37.86; T., 106.365; W., 42.-544§.
- Grahame, S., 86.140.
- Grail, holy, **74.432**.
- Grammont, duke of, 107.561.
- Grant, F., **60.248***; **66.**-**649***; U.S., 99.699; 139.-752; w., 98.236; Hihlander's meeting, 53.317a.
- Grape cure, 75.475; disease, 39.93; 52.377; Delaware, 74.553.
- Grattan, 104.768; w., 71.206; T. C., 60.750; 61.554.
- Graves, A. P., **82.312**†; R., 74.100†.
- Gravity, 132.256.
- Gray, A., **94.129***; **87.505**; D., 75.88†; T., **31.433a**; **93.385a**; 40.579; 42.509; w., 39.801**; 57.19; 142.-259a; ed., 72.346.
- Grease, mud, 105.175.
- Great Britain [see England], lighthouses, 144.736.
- "Great Eastern," 43.608; 45.-763; 49.675*; 53.637.
- Greece [see Aegean sea], *trav.*, **66.177**; *brigandage*, **75.**-127; 90.354; 117.576; *foreign relations*, **70.278**a; 100.-243; civilization in East, 144.515a; Turkey, 132.131; *history*, anc., 121.707†; med., 138.777a; recent, **59.277**a; **90.575a**; cont., **58.377**a; 64.143; *society, ancient*, 11.-112a; **61.126**†; **96.50**a; 147.181; fêtes, 40.119; women, 141.106a; modern, **85.**-255.
- Greek church, 102.516; patriarch, 120.640; dogma, **87.**-134.
- Greek fire, **61.332**a.
- Greek language, pronunciation, 137.320.
- Greek literature, **72.416**; **93.13a**; 115.195†; 126.-131||; 139.554†; cont., 108.-265; origin, 145.30; Hellenism, **66.137**a; 108.259; art, **81.613**; fools, **83.597**a; imagination, **61.247**.
- Greeley, H., **74.385***; **80.**-**113**, **125**; w., 49.70.

- Green, J. E.*, **84.763**; **87.-** *Guizot*, **48.334a**; **83.606**; **93.513***; **86.222**; **123.749**; **52.823**. Halibut flesh, **135.128**.
Greene, G. W., **76.379**; *R.*, **149.104a**; *w.*, **4.177**; *a.*, **6.493**; **55.505**; **63.257**; **68.214**; **83.39**; **94.504**; *mrs.*, **12.162a**. Halikarnassos marbles, **55.558**, **565**; **77.125**.
Greenhou, mrs., **81.83**.
Greenland, **78.459a**; **110.565**; **112.619**; *life*, **102.436**. *Halkett, A.*, **127.762**.
Greenwell, D., **96.375**. *HALL, C. F.*, **103.203**; *w.*, **84.183**; **278**; *F.*, **95.526**; *S. C.*, **64.657**; *mrs.*, **35.145**.
Greenwich, **64.185a**; *time*, **69.84**. *Hall, J.*, **122.53**; *R.*, **7.1a**; **53.321a**.
Greenwood, G., **40.400**; **44.101**. *Hall, S. C.*, **80.640**; *w.*, **104.294**.
Greg, S., **135.185**. *Hallahan, M. M.*, **102.353**.
Grae, W. R., **64.145**; **67.451**; **125.3**; **134.117**; *w.*, **100.295**; **117.53**. *Hallam, A. H.*, **76.459**; **79.218**; *H.*, **30.145**; **60.707**; **65.85**.
Gregory, S., **73.243**; *W.*, **57.951**. *Halleck, F.-G.*, **70.141**; **95.639**, **676**; **97.699**; **99.701**; **100.515**, **642**; *w.*, **72.348**.
Grillet, S., **78.291**. *Hallucinations*, **49.83a**; **58.41a**; **73.613**; **80.546a**; **91.713a**; **139.259**.
Greuze, J. B., **64.291**; **84.138**. *Hamerton, P. G.*, **83.119**; **92.249**; **93.250**; **76.345**.
Greville, C., **123.736**; **124.3.515**. *Hamilton, A.*, **54.250**; *w.*, **81.613**; **103.756**; *wife*, **43.520**; *E.*, **73.238**; *J.*, **65.377**; **86.34**; *P.*, **56.257a**; *sir W.*, **43.145**; **264a**; **64.584**; **73.571a**; **101.804**; **102.182**; **103.222**; **104.596**; *wife*, **70.133**, **548**; *w.*, **28.70a**; **47.439a**.
Grotius, **92.513**. *HAMILTON, An.*, **128.554**.
Grey, earl, **7.436a**. *Hand, riht*, **89.124**.
Grieff, W. E., **87.634**. *HADLEY, E. B.*, **59.3**; *w.*, **43.122**.
Grillparzer, **78.640**. *Hammer*, steam, **48.540**.
Grimaldi, **140.497**. *Hampden, J.*, body, **76.567**.
Grimm, J., **135.53**; *w.*, **102.167**. *Hand*, right, **48.593**; **101.278**; -shaking, **148.254**; -writing, **sovrans**, **105.340**.
Grisi, G., **104.427**. *Handcock case*, **45.66**.
Grossi, T., **49.159**. *HANNAY, J.* [6.iii]; *w.*, **42.566**.
Grote, G., **95.257**; **110.247**; **118.451**. *Hannover*, **138.131**.
GROTE, **110.664**; **134.259**. *Hannover, hist.*, **149.343a**.
Grotius, **41.460**. *Hanseatic Hist. Soc.*, **114.256**.
GRÜN, A., **58.962**. *Hansteen*, **46.695**.
Guano, **39.495**; **122.640**. *Hardenberg*, **135.163**.
Guelph, see *Welf*. *Hardinge, G.*, **73.97**.
Guerin, E., **69.3**; **75.422**; **78.66**; **80.291**; **82.360**; **85.141**; **90.820**; **92.67**. *Hardinge, W. M.*, **139.554**.
Guernsey, A. H., **92.633**. *Hardwick, Bess of*, **65.554**.
GUERRONNIÈRE, **64.610**. *HARDY, T.*, **82.288**; **120.299**; **139.11**; **141.501**; *w.*, **92.378**.
Guess, G., **72.616**.
Guiana, natives, **99.765**; *British*, *w.*, **38.271**; **44.508**, **783**; *Dutch*, **128.4v**; *French*, **51.220**. *Haldanes*, **27.306a**; **38.316a**.
Guicciardini, **111.579**. *Hale, N.*, **76.430**, **477**.
Guiccioli, **85.504**; **40.433**; **64.704**; *w.*, **98.95**. *Hales, T.*, **54.440**.
Guillemin, A., **89.250**. *Haliburton*, **44.361**.

- Hare, ad., **36.895a**; *A. J. C.*, **82.505****.
 Harem [see Turkey, society], **110.181**.
Hariri, 96.371.
Harland, M., **77.118**; **48.-201†**; **56.287†**.
 Haroun alrachid, **96.802a**; **148.506**.
 Harper's Ferry battle, **75.283**; **Mag.**, **85.468**.
 Harris, C. A., **67.306**; *J. C.*, **96.279†**.
 Harris, T., **60.567**.
 HARRISON, F., **89.657††**; **92.513||**, **641**; **141.259**; *J. A.*, **93.308§**; *J. B.*, **94.762**.
 Harrow school, **41.367**.
Hart, J. S., **71.522**.
Harte, F. B., **80.257***; *w.*, **75.117**; **76.752†**; **77.-672**; **84.248†**; **85.762**.
 HARTE, F. B., **123.416†**.
 Hartwell, **43.19**.
Hartwig, O., **74.249**; **77.323**.
 Hashish, **43.306a**; **59.172**; **56.449a**.
 Hassar, **50.423**.
Hastings, J., **73.23**; *W.*, **39.-252**; **92.67**.
 Hats, Panama, **66.766**.
 Hatton papers, **142.515a**.
 Hauser, C., **93.709**; **119.315**; *M.*, **46.31**, **785**.
Havelock, w., **44.145***; **219a**; **51.107a**; **56.751**, **821**; **58.-140**; **65.801**.
Haven, G., **89.701§**.
 Hawaian islands, **57.317a**; **420**; **81.768**; *trav.*, **90.-727**; **42.592**; earthquakes, **71.968**; hist. cont., **64.-501a**; natives, **61.251**; **67.27**; **134.139§**; press, **44.-549**; volcanoes, **80.377**; **48.313**.
 HAUWEIS, **89.350||**; **116.374**; **147.363**.
 Hawks, **37.273**; **122.677**; catching, **148.766**; *F. L.*, **91.376**.
 Hawkers' lit., see Chapbooks.
 Hawkins, R., **46.131**.
Hawley, J. R., **87.641***.
 HAWTHORNE, J., **84.16§**, etc.; **123.669§**, etc.; *N.*, **66.740†**.
Hawthorne, J., **95.765**; *w.*,
- 83.755†**; *N.*, **81.129***; **81.518**; **82.219**; **83.104**; **99.-67**; *w.*, **51.245**; **75.245****; **77.124a**; **78.201§**; **88.154**; **40.52**; **45.649**; **65.323**, **705**; **68.217**; **79.iii§**; **80.ii**; **81.99§**; **83.147†**; **99.292**; **100.iii****; **107.52****; **109.707**; **116.195**.
Haxthausen, **42.603¶**.
 Hay fever, see Catarrh; *J. Mag.*, **85.468**.
 Harris, R. B., *w.*, **38.iii**; **40.-3**; *w.*, **42.500***.
 HARRIS, T., **60.567**.
 HARRISON, F., **89.657††**; **92.513||**, **641**; **141.259**; *J. A.*, **93.308§**; *J. B.*, **94.762**.
 Harrow school, **41.367**.
Hart, J. S., **71.522**.
Harte, F. B., **80.257***; *w.*, **75.117**; **76.752†**; **77.-672**; **84.248†**; **85.762**.
 HARTLINE, M. W., **93.495**.
 Hazlett, W., **35.381a**; **53.-252***; **92.562**; **125.259**; *W. C.*, **124.197**.
 Health, see Hygiene.
 HEALY, M., **88.609**; **127.804†**.
 Hearing, **88.122**; **130.768**.
Hearn, W. E., **81.114**.
Hearne, T., **122.510****.
 Heart, human, **56.306a**; **91.639**; disease, **80.253**.
 Heat, **62.129a**; **64.779**; **130.505**, **758**; **136.576**; *w.*, **60.55**; **80.387**.
 Heather, **140.317**.
Heavysege, C., **46.40**; **63.-208**.
Heber, R., **112.381**.
 Hebrew language, **52.51a**; origin, **98.693**; study, **98.-269**; lit. in B. museum, **93.-158**; mediaeval, **46.330**; *w.*, **54.40**.
 Hebrides, **111.96**; (*Lewis*), **37.277**; *trav.*, **59.437**; **99.-131**.
 Hedgehogs, **94.127**.
HEFELE, 69.687.
 HEGEL, **69.713**; *w.*, **45.1a**.
 Heidelberg tun, **43.97**; univ., **[3.533*.*]**.
Heine, 26.481a; **79.51**; **103.-180**; *w.*, **81.248†**; **47.-375¶**; **48.497**, **573**; **104.239**.
HERSCHEL, J., **77.457**.

- Hervé, **82.198**.
 Hervey, 67.279.
 Herzegovin a, **87.328a**; 126.-
 763; 130.426.
 Herzlieb, M., 128.554a.
Hesekiel, **75.117**†.
 Hessen, Alice of, 140.190;
Carl, 90.195**.
 Hevcone, 69.158.
 Heyne, 65.93.
HEYSE, 47.758†; [7.111†]; w.,
80.605; **91.635**.
 Higginson, T: W., **88.513***;
 w., **78.121**; **80.760**; **84.**-
503].
HIGGINSON, 97.630.
 Highlands of Scotland, w., 66.-
 771; trav., **77.97**a; 37.216;
 emig., 43.198; sport, 51.37;
 52.63.
 Hildebrand, **5.178**a; 137.507.
Hildreth, R.; **25.143**.
 Hill, O., 131.819.
 Hill, lord, **6.143**a; R., 54.-
 738; 70.28; 143.123; 149.-
 515a; T: **86.635**.
Hillard, G: S., 44.746.
HILLEBRAND, K., **94.658**||;
 145.323||; 146.497; 149.104||;
 [9.480]||.
HILLER, F., 64.706; 120.323||;
 126.539||; [7.iii]||.
Hilles, R., 58.963.
 Hilton, H.; **79.378**.
 Himalaya, trav., **61.273**a;
78.502; 41.162; 51.129;
 66.244; 87.1; 125.172, 563;
 sport, 66.626.
 Hindoo lit, modern, 70.771.
 Hinojosa, 90.352.
Hinton, J., **83.375**.
 Hippopotami, 118.637; 149.-
 637.
 History [see Ancient World,
 Europe, Imposters, Institutions, Politics, Progress, Royalty], 66.72; 142.707a; 147.-
 689; cont., 90.565; modern
 (neglect), 143.23; study,
96.577a; 143.551; univ.,
70.141a; annexions, 79.73;
 casuistry, 141.440; growth
 commonwealths, 119.411a;
 influence fysical conditions,
95.238a; documents, use,
 111.159a; national emblems,
64.293; filosofy, 145.579a;
- gossip, **88.526**a; 133.178a;
 individuals (adventurers),
 98.445; (personal person-
 ages), 108.439; (unknown
 characters), 114.759; myths,
 52.683; party-spirit, 143.27;
 perl and mock —, 69.643;
 future great powers, 95.180;
 portraits, 42.231; 43.201; 79.-
 187; 91.456; romance, **31.**-
417a; tragedies, **71.973**a;
 styles, **93.513**a.
Hitchcock, E., **50.28**.
Hoare, J. N., 140.33.
Hodge, C., **82.760**.
 Hodson, W. S. R., 61.293.
 Hogarth, 102.707.
HOGARTH, 40.4*; 41.ii; 42.i.
Hogg, J., **67.696**a; 91.321.
 Hohenzollern, F. K. von, **76.**-
513*.
Holbeck, **65.378**.
Holbein, w., **67.637**.
 Holbrook, J. E., **77.768**;
 111.335.
Holcroft, 73.239†.
 Holland, travels, **89.308**a;
 127.610; 132.448; 134.689;
 Zuyder Zee, **85.81**a; 125.-
 369; 127.172; art, 103.177;
 church, 69.451; 92.229; col-
 onies, 97.775; 117.824; his-
 tory, **38.256**a; **49.261**a;
52.493a; **53.13**a; 49.175,
 449, 693; 95.623; — 1787;
 128.259; cont., 113.316;
 society, **76.747**a; 109.300;
 17th C., 113.58.
 Holland - House, **10.521**a;
82.129a; 119.515; lady,
 112.651; H., **78.641****a;
 112.643**; J. G., **87.635**.
Holly, H. H., **91.253**.
 Holmes, O. W.; **80.513***; w.,
92.377||; 39.100†; 45.18;
 60.384, 630; 61.501; 67.32;
 68.485; 71.435†; 73.18; 78.-
 573; 95.671†.
 HOLMES, 69.746.
Holt, E. S., 69.746.
HOLYOAKE, G. J., **91.542**;
95.298§; 146.354§.
 Homburg, **65.442**; **67.147**.
 Home, J.: 98.165.
Hóméros, 122.742; w., **84.35**;
 90.559; 102.686; w., **43.**-
342a; **44.399**a††; **64.**-
- Hóméros**, 121.687.
 "Home treasures," **82.1**.*
 Homoeopathy, 45.120; 71.157,
 171.
 Homografy, 44.107.
 Honduras, hist. cont., 48.767;
 49.634; 50.760; ry., w., 49.-
 57.
 Hone, W., 54.507.
 Honey, **92.638**.
 Hong-Kong, 137.52; 141.180.
 Hood, mt., **70.368**a; 43.321;
 T: **8.289***; **56.66**a; **65.**-
218a; **70.90**; 61.1; 66.380,
 783; 68.155; 95.323; 109.451;
 114.225, 500; w., 42.409; 52.-
 226; 72.229; 76.126; 79.361.
 Hooft, P. C., **32.134**.
 Hook, T. E.; **20.228**; 27.-
258a; **86.255**; **90.384****;
 109.329.
Hooke, R., 147.131.
HOOKER, J. D., **69.31**; 99.-
 195.
 Hooker, R., 56.328a; w., 91.-
 48††.
 Hope & Co., 43.8*; A. R.,
72.252; B., 79.429.
HOPKINS, E., 130.166; 133.-
 425; M., **42.433***; **89.**-
573*; S., 67.238.
Hoppin, A., **84.380**§; J. M.,
 44.139.
 Hoppner, J.; 71.35.
 Hops, 128.511; Kent, 135.789.
Horatius, **46.301**†a; 67.323;
 97.3.
 Horizon, 130.704.
Hornby, lady, 80.420.
 Horne, L., **75.594**; R. H.,
 84.430.
HORNE, **75.588****; 107.30**;
 139.104.
 Horner, F., 41.159**; 47.456.
Horror, 118.178; 147.131.
 Horses, 65.768; w., 44.793;
 48.401; 68.243; anc., **63.**-
492; arab, **62.291**; 37.-
 643; 77.505; fashion, 82.-
 226; training, w., 57.694;
 58.120; 59.395; chestnuts,
 72.742.
 Hosmer, H., **77.129***; 55.227;
 56.697; w., 64.640*.

- Hospitals, 48.325.
 Houdin, R., **47.193a.**
 Houghton, lord, 78.418; **83.-**
534; *w.*, **81.121;** *W. E.*
96.426.
 Household [see Children,
 Family, Food, Furniture,
 Hygiene, Life, Women],
 art, **78.472;** **84.758;** **88.-**
382; bed-rooms, **95.128;**
 open fires, **80.256;** house,
 choosing, **89.639;** — keeping,
82.638; servants, **87.-**
244; 47.60; 49.345; 103.-
 281; walls, mildewed, 142.-
 640; papers, 105.593.
HOUSSAYE, **68.589†.**
 Howard, J., 131.179.
HOWARTH, *E. C.*, 82.382.
 Howe, case, **64.308;** *J.*, 46.-
 746; *J. W.*, 54.284†.
 Howells, W.D., **88.257***; *w.*,
77.503; **81.122;** **90.-**
252||; **92.506;** **90.758†;**
 145.599a.
 Howgate explosion, 146.246.
HOWITT, *M.*, **61.121||;** *W.*, 135.-
 504; *w.*, 55.303†.
HOWITT, *M.*, 128.618§.
HOWSON, *J. S.*, 101.64.
 Hubbard, G., 59.870.
Hue, 45.268§, 663.
 Hudson Bay Co., 53.156; **55.-**
 363; 56.120; 101.299; *H.*,
75.630; 94.397; *w.*, 69.70.
 Hubner, 63.697; *w.*, 132.771§.
HUEFFER, *F.*, 129.372; 132.-
 305.
HUGHES, *R. E.*, 48.140§; *T.*,
95.641*; *w.*, **94.504†.**
HUGHES, **66.354||;** **80.607;**
84.164||; **341;** **90.114;**
93.270||; **95.496||;** 71.45;
 233; 88.301; 140.763; 142.-
 298||.
 Hugo, st., 104.685; *V.*, **24.-**
432*; **80.324;** **95.757;**
 146.241; *w.*, **29.433a;** **49.-**
509a; **50.65a;** **57.498a;**
58.195†; **67.77†;** **73.-**
630†; **76.248||;** **82.-**
624a; **83.432a;** **504;**
89.399a; **40.562†;** **67.454†;**
73.488†; **102.749†.**
HUGO, **81.548.**
 "Huguenots," **71.1165*.**
 Huguenots, **16.21a;** **32.433a;**
- 38.451; 40.184; 41.483; 149.-
 451a; at galleys, **67.600a;**
 90.643; in England, 117.567.
 Human — see Man.
HUMBOLDT, A. von, **38.87a,**
206a; **433*;** **47.33a;** **48.-**
1*; **52.400;** **59.397;** **61.643†;**
89.412; **103.47;** **148;** **110.546;**
w., **51.230**;** **58.131;** **65.**
 iii**; **66.ii;** **67.753.**
HUMBOLDT, **58.206**.**
 Hume, D., 102.29; *w.*, **2.-**
305||a; **69.423;** **66.85;** *J.*,
 45.83; *M. C.*, **58.343†;**
P., 51.372.
 Humming birds, **56.253a;**
 136.3; 144.286.
 Humor, **86.577a;** 106.250;
 129.234; 147.56.
HUMPHREYS, *E. R.*, 44.442.
 Hungarian literature, **32.-**
260a.
 Hungary, *crown*, 39.578; **67.-**
 17; *church*, 118.384; *foreign*
relations, Russia, 136.97;
history, modern, **50.549a;**
 1848, **18.1a;** cont., **69.-**
205; 65.822; 68.96, 319;
 86.241.
 Hunger, **43.486a;** **56.416a;**
 starvation, **93.765.**
HUNT, A. W., **134.631§;** *B. P.*,
 87.521; *H.*, **65.760***; *H. C.*
B., **91.636.**
 Hunt, L., **9.437*;** **66.16a;**
87.164a; 63.213; 64.421,
 504; 98.26; 107.36; 130.239;
w., **50.561**;** **74.631;**
 45.698†; 66.125†; 68.29; 73.-
 107**; 585; 75.151; *R.*, **20.-**
289a; *T.*, **69.246;** *W. H.*,
85.513*.
 Hunting, *w.*, 66.236.
 Huntingdon, countess, 55.233.
 Hunyadi, **52.382a.**
 Hurd, R., *w.*, 66.711.
HURST, *J. F.*, **94.82||.**
 Hus, J., 88.341; 112.427.
 Hutchinson, L., 133.734.
HUTCHISON, J., 132.165.
 Hutten, U. von, **45.59a;** **95.-**
 709.
HUTTON, R. H., **89.513†;**
 122.347; 135.387||.
 Huxley, **73.129***; 102.803;
w., **90.479;** **94.633;** **95.-**
 125; 88.578; *w.*, 107.634.
 Hypnotism, **95.621;** 147.241.

- I**bsen, H.; **79.73; 80.765**; 114.444.
- Ice, 91.378; 112.379; 115.183; anchor, 145.704; artificial, 107.246; bergs, **55.94**; 71.-472; 126.256; caves, **55.44**; 86.605; house, 145.511; trade, **62.17**.
- Iceland, **53.216**; **58.14a**; **61.97**; w., 69.421; travels, **55.518a**; **83.33a**; **91.-436**; 121.750; 124.175; 147.3; life, 132.407; volcanos, 126.192; hist., 118.818; (king), **57.340a**; **60.504**.
- Icelandic lit., **26.311a**; **55.-11a**; **79.736a**; 68.387; 132.-738.
- Iderville*, 115.771**.
- Identity, **61.383**; 97.507; 113.191.
- Idiocy, **78.508**; 41.382; asylum, **60.186a**; 38.213; 86.-385; 91.411.
- Idols, **57.395**.
- Illusions [see Hallucinations], **79.123**; **96.166a**; w., 54.-351.
- Illyria, 131.67.
- Imagination, **69.257a**; **92.-289a**; 87.145; 91.643; 103.-131; 141.620.
- Immortality, **89.513a**; 110.-664; 694; 114.67; 115.515; and sci., **78.535**.
- Imposters, **71.905**; **79.-90****.
- Improvisators, 64.320.
- Incas, see Peru.
- Independence declaration, 44.-387; 45.286.
- "Index," 76.334.
- Indexes, 70.495; 104.250.
- India [see Deccan, Himalaya, Madras], trav., **16.251a**; **43.74a**; 39.542; 40.226; 47.568; 120.757; 125.172; 129.451; frontier pop., **74.-147**; Guzrat, 72.347; Pathans, 141.600; towers of silence, 119.127; *agric.* irrigation, 136.189; *archit.* rock-cut, w., 81.89; army, **66.-318a**; **67.19a**; art., **74.-747**; church, 68.246; religion, 137.256; [needed], 112.360; and govt., 123.702;
- Bera, 112.673; Jatra, 118.-701; missions, **49.14a**; 72.-401a; 55.iii; 56.571; 67.-762; 68.236; 112.54; 125.-515; suttee, 109.372; Mosham, **77.660a**; theism, 104.771; education, 54.-129; [native], 45.80; finance, 141.766; foreign relations, 48.65; China, 142.444; Russia, 75.191; 137.259; forests, **78.383**; Ingelow, J., **82.385***; 94.63; 71.636; 103.235; 112.252; history, w. (biog.), **71.-1019**; anc., **74.563a**; British rule, 59.152; 119.-189; 146.448; [levee at Lahore], 84.326; 18th century, 111.515; Mahrattas, **72.-257a**; rebellion, **43.59a**, **80a**; **90.441**a**; 54.684; 55.xxiv; 56.iii; 57.713; 65.-737; 73.440; 137.311; 144.-188; w., **64.777**; 58.867; 65.215**; 136.631; (punishments), **85.339**; conspiracies, 100.245; famine, **89.746a**; 121.631; 138.442; industry, 55.499; 93.712; language, Roman alfabet, 63.617; 64.286; Anglo-I. dialect, 133.565; lit, con., 71.-188; 137.438; police, 120.-254; press, native, 115.570; railways, 40.477; 52.404; resources, 143.383; pop., 100.441; Moham., 110.819; 111.295; society, life, 44.-489; (camp), **81.171a**; native, **80.681**a**; 56.431; 146.771; caste, 112.127; eclipse, **72.22**; Eng. law, 38.611; infanticide, 40.419; 104.764; weddings, 42.465; women, **53.241a**; **81.511**; sport, 66.155; 119.64; 132.-574; stage, **78.255**; **81.-254**; telegraf, 58.118; communication with England, 52.156.
- Indians, 38.325; 47.346; 53.-162; 139.434; w., 65.612; 71.547; [trav.], 61.289; Canada, 131.60; Mandans, 131.60; — and govt., 105.-133; 138.183; conservatism,
- Bera, 112.673; Jatra, 118.-701; missions, **49.14a**; 72.-401a; 55.iii; 56.571; 67.-62.102.
- Indigo, 57.692; 124.639; 145.-128.
- Inebriate asylums, 48.231.
- INGELOW, J., **85.406†**; 88.61†; 94.3‡; 112.414†; 124.369†; 141.204†; 148.283†; w., 80.-181†; 94.383†; 428†; 102.-142.444; Russia, 75.191; 159†.
- INK, duration, 102.343.
- INNES, A. T., 114.451; 134.-729†.
- Inquisition, **72.236a**; in S. A., 102.188; in Spain, 46.-822.
- Insanity, **41.492a**; **54.-225a**; **57.450a**; **93.586**; 43.51; 67.532; 70.216; 101.-309; 133.425; 136.178; 145.-451; Belgium, **78.768**; in France, 105.699; Turkey, 149.189; and crime, 92.626; — genius, 67.195; — religion, **41.145a**; law, English, **35.116a**; 59.155.
- Insects, **15.458a**; **81.381**; **82.86**; **96.267**; **572.-617a**; 50.83; 303; 96.127; 105.736; 117.316; 119.699; 139.319; 140.448; 147.760; and plants, 133.278; edible, **63.197**.
- Instinct, **60.374a**; **80.424a**,-**505**; **85.342a**; **95.116**; **96.38a**; 72.523; 102.747; 116.553; 125.387; 126.730.
- Institutions, early, **64.176**; **84.670a**; blood revenge, **81.196**; [see Oaths.]
- Inundations, see Floods.
- Inventions, 72.692; 106.122; secrets, 60.256; old, **52.-193a**; Chinese, **73.766**.
- Ionia, 90.823.
- Ipecacuanha, 101.256.
- IRBY, I. P., 127.643.
- Iredell, J., 84.460.
- Ireland, **64.311a**; w., 100.-579; church, 97.511; 101.-119.302; 102.629; cath., 63.-737; 124.253; quakers,

- 149.170a; **courts**, bar, w., **36.879a**; 108.643; **emig.**, 89.696; **history**, 16th cent., 84.611; 1600-1800, 116.387; cont., **68.-537**; **96.243a**; 77.516; 78.187; 89.570; 118.445; **industry**, 44.58; **land q.**, 43.117; 94.698; 100.472; 106.56; small farms, 145.-407; forests, 102.798; improvements, 99.179; **literature**, ballads, 47.798; 112.-308; legends, **66.361a**; songs, 44.106; **people**, 136.151; [2.29a]; char., 41.3; peasant life, 37.91; **politics**, **79.362†**; 87.-141; 89.173; 92.99; 96.-361.771; 107.391; and England, 67.274; 88.-859; home rule, 111.122; **society**, 63.541; anc. w., **84.670**; 18th cent., 144.-441; abductions, 47.89; life, **65.493**; **77.367a**; (Kerry), **75.15a**; (Tipperary), 57.827; **sport**, 111.759.
- Ireland, **8**; **93.86a**; 56.14; 66.643; 141.548.
- Iron, 52.168; 89.730; mfg., 51.442; 54.298; trade, w., 44.104.
- Iron Mask, **74.599a**; **80.-747**; **82.243**; 67.230; 119.579; [9.592].
- Irving, E., **34.249a**; **52.-275**; **84.512**; 42.349; 59.798; 74.554; w., 92.451; **J. T.**, 38.232†; **W.**, **34.-546a**; **45.145***; **49.139.-290**; **56.135**; **64.497**; **78.1***; 51.435; 54.699; 63.-816.822; 64.636; 65.298.620; 74.579; home, 55.241; w., 69.809; 78.457; w., **59.-383****; 36.647; 44.723†; 46.353; 54.250||; 55.177; 80.-38**; 94.692; 95.817.
- Irwin, T. C., **67.762**.
- Isa, 49.623.
- Isabella II., 99.686; 102.252.
- Isaiah, **64.59a**; 84.369.
- Italy [see Naples, Sicily]; **trav.**, 37.676; 52.570; 76.-123; 149.117a; N., peasants, 126.177; C. Monte Oliveto, 125.502; S., **89.454a**; anc. landscape, **59.378a**; **archae.**, **78.765**; (S.) 37.-37; **brigandage**, 87.285; 90.356; 144.191; w., 88.441; **church**, **78.129a**; **89.-129a**; 64.575; 91.354; 112.-195; 117.447; 819; 126.59; 139.643; and pope, **55.289a**; prot., 66.158; med. revivals, 124.741; **crown**, iron, 91.-816; **education**, 126.223; finance, 74.188; **foreign relations**, 119.255; 1859.-60, 115.771; France, 120.-382; Germany, 113.59; Rome, 85.507; 95.382, 635; 96.425; 107.317; 110.443; 1796-1800, **49.214a**; **history**, **48.195a**; mediaeval, **44.346a**; (Legnano), 107.472; Austrian ad., **47.538a**; 1848, **540**; 1866, navy, 138.138; cont., **46.547a**; **47.326a**; **50.11a**; **52.49**; **53.145a**; **64.626a**; **65.257a**; 38.-176; 39.230; 46.716; 47.v; 49.573; 631; 50.vii; 52.249; 709; 57.796; 60.v; 61.638;-657; 62.iii; 63.iii; 64.49, 690; 65.178, 248; 67.444; 73; 69.-42; 77.321; 90.319; 91.691; 94.617; 96.122, 367; 105.-823; 114.700; 115.62, 446; 121.633; 123.iii; **industry**, 103.509; **pauperism**, foundlings, **83.442**; **politics**, church, **69.513a**; 114.508; republicanism, **76.313a**; **society**, 111.-413; marriage, 60.413; morality, **85.381**; peasants, **85.278a**; priest marry? **73.28**; servants, 133.699.
- Italian literature, **44.331a**; **49.145†a**; 113.761; early, 130.480; cont., **66.436a**; folk songs, 120.290.
- Itch, 84.306.
- Ithaca, **91.705**.
- Ivory, 117.64.
- Ivy, 98.529.
- Ixtolinque, **74.125**.
- Jackson, A., **50.145***; **53.145**; G., **81.227****; 117.504**; J., 94.639; Stonewall, 77.611.
- JACOB, J., 143.174††; **zonave**, 95.45.
- Jacobi, A., **83.634**.
- Jacquement, V., 96.565.
- Jaffrey, G., 57.67.
- Jamaica, w., 64.209; travels, 147.749; **history**, insurrection, 87.iii; 88.387; 89.188; 91.181, 763; cont., **66.-284a**; 102.344; labor, 87.-521; [Coolies], 43.230; Maroons [1.50].
- James I., 48.785; 123.387; 126.647; paternity, 83.571; w., 70.162**; G. P. R., 59.-473; 69.159.
- JAMES, H., Jr., 138.27†; w., **86.120**; **89.249†**; **92.-123†**; **314.‡**; **767**; **94.-378†**; 111.437; J: A., 71.-132; **T**, 68.743§.
- Jameson, A., 65.445; 139.636; w., 40.147; 44.95**; 778.
- Jan Mayen, 55.494.
- JANIN, J., 133.313†.
- Jannina, 141.757.
- Janus, **74.376**; 103.573.
- Japan, **79.513a**; 122.238; 137.222; w., 76.553; 77.186; **travels**, **50.184a**; **78.-234**; **398a**; **85.509**; **90.-768**; 42.562; 48.395; 79.-233; 112.692; 132.787; 147.-451; 148.175; 18th cent., 62.186; sacred city, **90.-288a**; coast mts., **55.220**; volcanos, **95.746a**; 126.-676; **church**, 121.768; christian, **59.40a**; 77.1a; **finance**, coinage, 121.320; currency, **crime**, harikari, **74.89a**; 103.620a; 94.615; **foreign relations**, 77.-557; 113.256; England, **49.445**; 59.893; Russia, 127.512; U.S., 59.834; **history**, recent, **94.556**; cont., **76.742**; **78.512**; **83.309a**; 42.189; 48.661; 60.567; 79.517; 106.246; 109.-438; 114.670; 761; 127.640; **industry**, 120.511; **language**, 65.429; 99.818; lit., **53.299a**; **89.362†**; 109.-190; "47 ronins" 106.349;

- press,** 133.443; **re-**
sources, silver, 129.318;
society, 92.244†; 65.-
 636; 121.126; 128.468; 142.-
 192; in U.S., 65.637; chil-
 dren, 134.312; country,
 85.403a; habits, 137.448;
 new year, 132.762; **stage,**
 75.424a; **93.255.**
- Jarnac, count, 45.799; 85.23.
 Jarves, J. J., 83.231.
 Jasmin, 38.537.
 Java, **66.410a**; 136.323; w.,
 69.348a; 115.243; trav.,
 64.24a; press, **67.766.**
- JAY, J.: 70.323; Vienna din-
 ner, 105.109; W., 59.472;
 86.336.
- JEBB, R. C., **80.19**; 141.200||.
- Jefferson, 70.515; 74.132.
- Jeffrey, **20.433***; **27.350a**;
 49.299; 106.92; w., **20.-**
269a; 47.459; 97.760; 138.-
 647.
- Jeffries, B. J., **93.377.**
- Jejeebhoy, **67.639.**
- Jelly fish, **95.450a**; 75.24.
- JENKINS, E.; **81.358†**; w.,
80.372; C., **85.377.**
- Jenner, E.; 68.162.
- Jennings, G. H., **96.424.**
- Jerdon, W., 89.764**.
- Jerome, st., 94.224**.
- Jerrold, B., 79.106; D., **11.-**
433*; **85.767****; 54.iii;
 55.355*; 60.420; w., **32.-**
166a; 44.117; 53.313a; 60.-
 185.
- Jerusalem, **62.306a**; **73.-**
320; **74.240**; 63.21; un-
 derground, 60.3; holy places,
 84.564; pope at? 67.700;
 archae., **73.608**, **716**; **74.-**
121; 49.816; gardens, 56.-
 765.
- Jervis, J. B., **89.636.**
- Jesuits, **81.129a.**
- Jesus, 66.725; 89.485; 110.-
 491; w., **56.203a**; **68.-**
265; **71.817**; **73.513a**;
91.209a; 79.32; 80.531;
 89.iii; 91.494, 707; arms,
 68.379; appearance, 91.455;
 trial, 134.729.
- Jet, Whithy, 122.185.
- JEVONS, W. S., **96.632**; w.,
86.121; **90.121.**
- Jewels [see Gems; also, Eng-
 land, etc.], **crown**, **53.552**;
71.1367; 49.736; 99.640;
 107.178; Scotch, 95.183; Jonson, B.; **43.1a**; **83.412a**;
crown, **69.340**; Sham, 47.-
 593; 120.57.
- Jew, Wandering, 73.139; w.,
 53.21*.
- Jewett, S. O., **88.760.**
- Jews, **72.253**; **79.128**; **88.-**
500; 67.229; 119.320; 148.-
 62; w., 44.474; 55.381; 70.-
 529; church, hist., w., **59.-**
21a; coins, **63.490**; his-
 tory, Roman empire, 138.40;
 last revolt, 142.368; in mid-
 dle age, 55.769a; future,
 97.315; restoration, 144.445;
 law, crim. code, 143.iii;
 144.ii; 145.i; in fiction, **89.-**
255; lit., 93.297; in politics,
 113.381; be patriots? 137.-
 374; religion, 128.139; anc.,
 143.166; reformed, 75.472;
 liturgy, 131.56; women,
 129.131; — in S.E. Europe,
 132.252; W., **59.395a**;
- Bohemia, **58.362**; 76.99;
 w., 149.414a†; England,
73.80; 38.488; 101.699;
 128.444; 147.251; Germany,
96.344a; Poland, 44.467;
 110.347; Rome, 59.958;
 64.758; Spain, 82.96.
- Jewsbury, 45.648; 46.65†.
- Joan of Arc, see Darc.
- Joan of Castile, 103.515.
- John, st., 97.259.
- Johnson, A., 85.429; 98.62;
 A. K., **77.640**; E., **92.-**
123†; R., **86.385***; 99.-
 632; 100.446; 101.445; R.,
 M., **91.634**; S., **61.137†**;
62.199; **81.380**; **89.768**;
- 37.127; 52.742a; 53.1a; 57.-
 605; 60.353; 777; 63.677;
 144.259; wife, 147.627; club,
 99.553; w., **81.377**; **82.-**
527a; **91.202**; **309a**; 38.-
 208; 45.221; 55.154; 66.-
 240||; 83.595†; 121.91;
 130.190†; 138.86†, 541.
- Johnstone, C., 73.233.
- Jokes, hist., **88.106.**
- Joly, M., 55.371†; 87.90.
- Joinini, 83.224; 101.377; 147.-
 643; w., 94.436.
- Jonathan, 97.81.
- Jones, E., 46.744; 101.244;
 Paul, 105.372.
- Jonson, B.; **43.1a**; **83.412a**;
 54.193; 56.542a; 65.67; 81.-
 583; w., 50.321; 51.604.
- JONSONN, J., 132.407**.
- Jordan, travels, **67.319**;
 104.381.
- Joseph II, 72.53.
- Joubert, 80.462.
- Journal des Savants, **67.35**;
 89.492; 119.389.
- Journalism, 140.222a; ability,
 101.811; advt., 46.579; ama-
 teurs, 93.183; anon., **69.-**
363a.
- JOYCE, P. W., 137.21.
- Juarez, **60.369**; 114.572.
- Judson, E. C., 69.188.
- Juggernaut, **80.354.**
- Jugglery, **47.193a**; **71.839a**;
84.126; **87.496**; 51.144;
 130.412.
- Julianus, 110.3; 132.387**.
- Junius, **18.109**; **77.36**; 39.-
 95; 540; 42.223; 47.824; 76.-
 599; 81.341; 97.471; 109.-
 643; w., 72.150.
- Jupiter, **71.1116**; **76.669**;
81.679a; **94.433**; 113.-
 624; 133.189.
- K afirs, **87.214a**, **688a.**
- Kagoshima, 79.517.
- Kalb, J.; **58.188.**
- Kamehamaha IV, 87.542.
- KAMES, lord, **76.696†**; 69.-
 782†.
- Kamchatka, **77.458a.**
- Kanakas, see Coolies.
- Kane, E. K., **40.433***; 40.-
 516; 48.427a; 52.819; 53.-
 122; 57.209; 58.242; P., 61.-
 289.
- Kangaroos, **84.384**; 92.103;
 96.320.
- Kansas hist., 43.113; 50.254.
- Kant, **81.79.**
- Karl XII, 63.461; 74.359;
 XIV, 115.248.
- Karr, A., 41.37.
- Kauffmann, A., 46.802; 58.-
 812.
- Kaulbach, **74.638.**
- Kaunitz, **39.242**; 38.587;
 50.563.
- KAVANAGH, J., 108.291†; 116.-

- 282†; 119.347†; 128.293†; Kingston, duchess, **95.416a**. Labor question [see England, etc., *labor*], **94.42a**; 119.60; 121.696*^{**}; Asiatic, **83.709**; indust. partnership, 89.824.
- Kean, C., **21.538a**; E., **88.414a**; 109.518; 132.668; w., **94.542**; 101.743; w., **81.346**. Kirk, J.: *F.*, 80.252||, 423; **81.435**; 97.437; 98.8.
- Kean, C., **21.538a**; E., **88.414a**; 109.518; 132.668; w., **94.542**; 101.743; w., **81.346**. Kirke, E., **74.333**.
- Kirkland, C. M., **81.237**.
- Kitto, J., **44.465**; 52.445. Klaccko, **87.667**.
- Kear, A., **144.303**; 146.677; *C. F.*, **92.764**.
- KEARY, A., **137.804†**.
- Keats, **16.145a**; **90.495****; *Knight, C.*, **63.495****; **40.99.252**; 121.174.
- Keating, J., **49.812**.
- Keble, J.: **68.iiia**; **96.550**; **89.640**; 101.iii; w., **89.500**; **90.451**; 91.195; 94.195.
- Keely motor, **93.254**.
- Keightley, T.: **69.451†**.
- Keith, lady, **53.511**.
- Keller, G., **145.368a**.
- Kelts, **133.575**; of Wales and of Ireland, **136.151**; literature, **66.728a**; 132.768.
- Kemble, **41.57||**.
- KEMBLE, F. A., **69.89**; **93.523**; w., **92.505****; **78.25**; **80.118**; 139.628**; J., **89.440a**; w., **94.542**; and S., **134.675**; J. P., **78.358**.
- Ken, T., **42.524**; **77.498**; w., **38.817**.
- KENMANN, C., **84.381†**.
- Kennaway, J. H., **92.58**.
- Kensington, **39.161**.
- Kent, in, **138.281**; nun of, see Barton, E.; *W. C.*, **56.402†**.
- Keppels, **129.771**.
- KERATRY, A. de, **138.668||**.
- Kerner, J., **73.286**; w., **6.336a**.
- Kerosoline, **71.172**.
- Kestner, **43.334**.
- Ketch, J., **51.173**.
- Kew garden, **120.259**.
- Khaygam*, **90.379**.
- Khiva, **83.495**.
- King, T. S., **89.635††**.
- KINGLAKE, A. W., **77.3**; w., **77.261**.
- Kingsley, C., **30.289***; **45.1***; **84.477**; **87.383**; **88.296a**; **132.341**, 683; **133.487**; **148.180**; w., **45.435†a**; **65.251||**; **68.65†**; **46.315†**; **64.515**; **77.567†**; and Newman, **81.147**.
- KINGSLEY, C., **67.349**, **426**; **75.390†**.
- Kingston, duchess, **95.416a**. Kirk, J.: *F.*, 80.252||, 423; **81.435**; 97.437; 98.8.
- Kirke, E., **74.333**.
- Kirkland, C. M., **81.237**.
- Kitto, J., **44.465**; 52.445.
- Klaccko, **87.667**.
- Kleber, **134.451**.
- Klopstock, **62.323***; w., **145.552**.
- Knitting in Shetland, **91.427**.
- Knowledge [see Culture, Education], **74.278**; human hart, **106.235**; ignorance, **141.244a**; (voluntary), **101.334**; "well-informed," **148.251**; things slowly learned, **53.328a**; **69.790**; limits of, **96.145a**, **387a**; lost, **85.109**; **125.636**; self, **69.613**; **119.821**; **121.64**; (fools), **92.476**; sources, **88.625a**; universal, **109.50**; "useful," **103.755**; useless, **73.420**; maxims of wisdom, **93.698a**.
- Knowles, S., **76.284**.
- Knox, J.: **7.50a**; **127.682**; **59.399****; **38.387**.
- König, F., **74.344a**.
- KORNER, **64.312**.
- Körbs, **125.293**.
- KOHL, J. G., **72.131†**.
- Kolopapre, prince, **113.446**.
- Konewka, P., **77.381**.
- Korb, J. G., **77.551****.
- Kossata case, **39.126**, 509.
- Kossuth, **18.429***, **493a**; **63.574**; **63.62**; **48.127**; **47.381**; **64.759**; **97.697**; w., **95.379****.
- Kossuth, **47.424a**; **44.131**; **136.94||**.
- Kostendji, **42.315**.
- Kounboum, **40.65**.
- Krapf, J. L., **51.224†**.
- Krudener, J. von, **54.398a**; **71.147**; **99.269**.
- Krusenstern, **82.522**.
- Krynsloft case, **46.797**.
- L. L. E., **82.495**; **39.** Lamb, lady C., **91.284a**; **79.491**; **138.46**.
- Lamb, C., **14.93a**; **15.67a**; **56.59a**; **64.529a**; **68.409**, **730a**; **78.675a**; **92.574***; **48.128**; **50.145**; **60.381**, **771***; **72.220**; **77.285**; **84.448**; **88.652**; **89.65**; **90.515**, **771**; **92.561**; **93.353**, **639**; **101.634**; **120.49**; **124.195**; **141.190****; grave, **75.316**; **87.240**; w., **71.277**; **134.485†**; **139.533**; inf., **92.45**; M., **57.235**; w., **122.761****.
- Lamballe, **39.799**.
- LAMBERT, A., **139.131**.
- Lambeth, **74.189a**.
- Lamenais, **17.374a**.
- Lamon, **79.120**.

- La Motte, J. de, 93.484; 113.- La Trappe, **76.362**; **78.**
184. **745a**; 37.83; 38.333; 113.-
Lamps, 39.762. **349.**
- Lancashire, **54.135**; sand, Laud, 123.259.
147.447. **Laugel, A.**; **82.750**; **88.**-
- Land q., **68.543a**; tenure, 398; 91.367 \ddagger .
110.195. **Laughter**, **57.256**.
- Lander, L., 56.766; 65.447*. **Laughton**, J. K., 137.613;
138.191.
- Landes, 57.894. **Launai**, 38.745**.
- Landor, **8.145***; **63.390**; **65.303a**; **66.293**; **73.**-
373; 64.357; 83.219; 102.-
iii; w., **8.145a**; 37.679 \ddagger ; **La Vallière**, **80.290a**.
52.371; 122.30; 140.3.
- LANDOR, W. S., 57.310**.
- Landseer, **73.1***; **82.267a**; **92.141**; **108.131**; **140.**-
120.343; 123.812; w., **74.417**. **195**||
- Landstad, **79.742**.
- Lane, prof., 78.610.
- Lanfrey, P., **72.714a**; **101.**-
363; 105.515; 112.771.
- LANG, A., 132.816; R. H.,
138.627 \ddagger .
- Langdale, Id., 135.477.
- Langton, J., 43.493.
- Language, study of, 83.630;
[3.289]; eufemisms, 74.215;
linguists, 44.515; univ., **78.**-
570; **84.511**.
- Lanier, S., **86.250** \ddagger .
- Lankester, E., **96.138**.
- LANSDELL, H., 147.400.
- Laplace, 38.298**.
- Lapland, 64.359; travels, **95.**-
423a; 56.377; 67.259; 108.-
426; 146.602; natives, **88.**-
767; **96.283**.
- La Plata states, trav., 52.7;
63.308.
- Laprade [10.74].
- Larks, 63.258; 65.773.
- La Rochefoucauld, 97.427; w.,
148.
- Larpent, F. S., 37.319, 364**.
- Larrey, **56.118**; 73.288.
- Larynoscope, 65.576.
- La Salle, w., 104.59.
- La Sallette, 54.513.
- Lassalle, F., **96.621a**.
- LATHBURY, B., 145.302.
- Lathrop, G. P., **87.377**||.
- Latimer, **48.506**; 64.199.
- Latin language, pron., 104.-
312; teaching, 144.537; lit.,
72.418; 124.104; (medieval), 57.311 \ddagger ; 83.614 \ddagger ; race, 108.507.
- La Trappe, **76.362**; **78.**-
184. **745a**; 37.83; 38.333; 113.-
349.
- Laud, 123.259.
- Laugel, A.; **82.750**; **88.**-
- Laughter, **57.256**.
- Laughton, J. K., 137.613;
138.191.
- Launai, 38.745**.
- Lauzun, **70.416**; **115.131**; **127.438**.
- LAVELEYE, E. de, **76.129**||;
- LAW, **1.191a**; **22.280***, **22.289***.
- Law [see Institutions, Oaths], common, self-incrimination, 37.486; crim., 89.832.
- Law, international, 87.233; 94.434; blokade, 44.688; neutral goods, 42.47; 54.39; 65.63; 67.53; 89.161; recognition, 77.382; privateering, 51.62; 138.64; rht. search, 72.107, 123; bellig. vessels, 87.621.
- Law, profession, lawyer and client, 39.16; bags, 134.320.
- Law, I., **81.611**.
- Lawns, 132.382.
- Lawrence, A., w., 58.55 \ddagger ; H., **46.20a**; T., 71.35.
- LAWSON, G., 75.195; 92.168.
- Lawsuits, curious, 46.797; 77.94†.
- Layard, A. H., **22.289***.
- Laycock, S., **51.318**; 81.85 \ddagger ; T., 52.49.
- Lead, black, 75.190.
- Leadbeater, M., 74.195, 518**.
- Leake, W. M., 64.823.
- Lear, 108.251.
- Leather, 37.652.
- LEATHES, S., 137.300.
- Leaves, **69.708a**; **90.509**; skel., **75.635**; w., 78.176.
- Leavitt, J., 102.195.
- Lebanon, **51.359**; hist., cont., **52.1a**.
- Le Brun, mrs., **93.418**; 105.-
502.
- LECKY, W. E. H., 116.387.
- Lee, C., 58.398; 62.118; 66.-
178; G. W. C., **84.513***;
- H., see Parr., R., 42.23||;
R. E., **77.509**; **78.564a**;
81.128; 84.47.
- Leech, J.; **64.236**; w., 44.-
567*; 85.120.
- Leeches, 40.473; 45.295; 64.-
353.
- LE FANU, **75.179**; 94.131 \ddagger .
- Legion of Honor, **93.501**.
- Le Goff, **92.634**.
- Leibnitz, **8.448a**.
- Leicester, earl, 68.507; wives, **65.553**; **68.35**; 70.53, 659.
- Leichardt, 37.280.
- Leland, C. G., **77.681**; 90.-
70 \ddagger ; 100.241 \ddagger ; 105.224 \ddagger ; J., 103.444.
- Lely, 121.549.
- Lemaire [3.402].
- Lemercier, 39.602**.
- Lemming, **82.109**; 119.817; 133.418.
- Lemoinne, J.; **82.197**; 120.-
133.
- LEMOINNE, **90.624**||.
- Lemon, M., **76.500**; **77.**-
384.
- Lemprière, C., 76.291 \ddagger .
- LENAU, 58.332 \ddagger .
- Lenclos, N., **67.96a**.
- Lenet, P.; **79.211a**.
- Lennox fam., 141.387; S., 74.227; 119.532; W. P., 89.177**.
- Leo XII, 59.724; XIII; **90.**-
626, **641***; 137.482; A., **66.28**†.
- Leopold I, **1.191a**; **66.**-
546a; 100.122.
- Leonora Christina, see Ul- feldt.
- Leopardi, **49.151**.
- Leprosy, 37.33; 55.369.
- Lermontov, **53.167a**.
- Leroy, C. G., 108.40.
- Lesage, **34.398a**; w., 44.-
609; 64.323.
- Leslie, C. R., **50.443a**; 62.-
63, 109; w., 44.767 \ddagger ; 46.-
352; 65.515**; 66.610.
- LESLIE, T. E. C., **68.536**.
- Lesseps, **89.641***.
- Lessing, 78.168; w., **7.125a**;
82.633††.
- Letters, **75.641a**; 52.193a;
68.637; 106.451; 111.477;

- 124.816; w., 94.759; 99.-
139; begging, 93.671; crazy,
131.252; friendship, **88.**
511; love, 92.60; old, 82.
142; queer, 138.446.
- Leuchtenberg, duchess, **65.**
129*.
- Leuw, dr., 49.371.
- Levant [see Aegean sea],
trav., **79.358**; birds, **70.**
114.
- Lever, C. J., **36.717***; 114.-
735; 143.108; w., **93.545.**
- LEVER, 79.270†; 85.529; 89.-
iv; 96.3†.
- Leverrier, 127.27.
- LEWES, G. H., **78.445||**;
78.247; w., **90.633**; 140.-
307.
- Lewis, 135.381.
- LEWIS, G. C., 73.345.
- LEWIS, C. T., **84.504||**; D.,
76.505; G. C., **59.303**;
w., **88.559††**; 115.684**;
wife, 87.506; M. G., 74.108.
- Leyden, 125.261.
- Lhuys, D. de, [2.189].
- Leyva, V. de, 71.199.
- Libel law, **68.300a.**
- Liberia, 43.75; 48.193; 68.-
383; 75.176; missions, 131.-
423.
- Libraries, **49.180a**; 121.259
(23); anc., **74.589a**; pri-
vate, 137.571; public, **96.**
632a.
- Libri, W. [8.635].
- Lichens, 39.320; 139.576.
- Lichtenberg, G. C., 109.69.
- Liddon, H. P., 144.566; w.,
115.241; 144.698.
- LIE, J., 142.418†; w., **87.505.**
- Lieber, F., 117.125.
- LIEBER, 110.546.
- Liebig, **68.137***.
- LIEBREICH, F., 113.259.
- Life [see Entozoa, Hygiene],
94.702; 126.45; 148.279; ani-
mal, **86.512**; 60.657; ene-
mies, 131.697; organic, 128.-
701; origin [see Generation
(spontaneous), Protoplasm],
89.711; 107.195; 112.350;
(fysical basis), **72.641a**;
suspension, **83.639**; **94.**
50a; 142.99; vital force,
89.373.
- Life insurance, **69.298a**; 87.-
28.
- Life, professional, variety em-
ployment, 126.422; enthusi-
asm, 81.44; gent. profs., 66.-
612; jealousy, 101.303; thrif-
lessness, 127.188; — fysiol.
effects, 82.469.
- Life, social, high pressure, **89.**
384; 125.3; 133.192; 144.-
297; irony, 135.304; in per-
spective, **67.725**; *money*,
91.329; 141.639; Christmas
bills, 136.510; cost living,
84.679a; **93.767**; extrav-
agance, 98.271; 117.817;
pocket, 130.126; poverty,
80.628; **95.34**; screws,
68.113; wastefulness, 143.-
702; wealth, **57.354**; 115.-
823; 145.700; concealment
of, 106.184; duties, **95.243**;
pleasures, 85.245.
- Light (see Spectrum analysis),
45.291a; **64.398**; **73.**
257a; **80.494**; **89.257a**;
94.562; 59.243; 69.381;
70.691; 72.46; 88.801; 108.-
617; 134.255; art., 73.133;
77.104; materials, 57.1028.
- LIGHTFOOT, 137.685; H., 67.-
64; [4.85].
- Lighthouses, 139.377.
- Lightning, **55.183**; **71.793**;
79.249; 37.267; 59.119;
130.445; 146.256; 147.704;
w., 47.301.
- Ligne, prince, 81.352.
- Lillyput levee, 95.317.
- LILLY, W. S., 142.548.
- Lime juice, 97.824; light, **57.**
302; 65.174; water, **95.**
126.
- Lincoln, A., **65.1***; 79.139;
80.283; 84.426; 85.xi; 86.13;
87.475; 88.599; fam., 73.-
164.
- Lind, J., **41.145***; **60.222**;
41.433*; 48.335; 77.575.
- LINDAU, R., **91.752†**; 131.-
147†; 132.354; 137.337†;
139.283†; 538†; 144.49†.
- Lindsay fam., 51.369; D., 95.-
715.
- Linguet, N., 120.670.
- Linton, E. L., 103.262.
- Lions, **57.16****; **59.213**;
- 61.436**; **62.114****; **88.**
128**; 48.678; 58.70******.
- Lippi, F., **65.183.**
- Liquor question [see Dipso-
mania], 108.763; in Sweden,
54.674.
- Liquors, 46.17.
- Lisbon, prehist., 148.370.
- Lisgar, **78.129***.
- Liszt, **69.747**; **96.464a.**
- Literature (see England, etc.,
lit., Books, Coincidences,
Criticism, Fiction, Poetry),
influence academies, 82.560;
sham admiration, **94.678a**;
145.165a; *afasia*, 143.503;
autobiog., 149.283a; biog-
raphy, 141.342; (privacy of
ded.), 93.535; (requisites),
41.109; curiosities, 125.447;
dandies, 145.698; exhaustion,
84.502; force, 116.637;
heroic, 93.160; humor, 94.-
100; (rev. laughter), 144.-
511; mistiness, **93.383**;
modern element, **72.412a**;
moral — 148.545; 149.542;
originality, 98.99; praecursors,
78.154; productiveness,
130.352; romanticism, **81.**
406; singularity, 117.700;
style, **67.445**; 70.732; 91.-
366; 101.351; (hyperbole),
92.3; (illustration), 112.67;
(paraphrasing), 75.126; (prose,),
92.639; 85.577; transla-
tions, **87.751**; 126.362;
trash, 42.365; work, 137.59.
- Literary life, **69.524**; **77.**
321a; **90.94**; **94.210a**;
95.699; 38.758; 105.-
505; 110.502; 126.255;
133.638; 135.773; 144.53;
(drawbacks), 138.701; au-
thor and critic, **65.570**; —
editor, **70.106a**; [4.625];
— publisher, **94.367a**; edit-
ing, **58.757**; honesty, **65.**
500; lions, **70.479**; mor-
ality, **63.72a**; **69.216a**;
partnerships, **67.663a**; re-
wards, **77.754**; **96.133**;
sorrows, **95.556a**; types,
66.416a; writing and
speaking, **83.509.**
- "Literary World," 40.177.
- Lithgow, W., 139.359||.

- Lithography, 39.736; 95.677; 105.108.
- Lithuanians, **69.381**.
- Littell, E., 105.706.
- Little, Janet*, 86.33†.
- Littré* [11.524].
- Livermore, H., 98.64.
- "Living Age," 61.656; 77.-526.
- Livingstone, E.; 82.483.
- Livingstone, D., **53.181a**; **63.373a**; **66.521***; **80.1***; **96a**; **82.655a**; 52.769; 55.-802; 57.222; 69.366; 93.313, 605; 98.126**; 103.698**; 114.190; 121.387; 124.617; 125.451; *w.*, **84.466****; 60.-367.
- "Lloyds," see England, *shipping*.
- Lobkowitz, 50.562.
- Locke, J.: **19.145**; **77.503**; *w.*, **32.389a**; 41.435; 82.-394‡.
- Locker, F.*, 75.558; 76.283; 86.473; 114.323; 122.254; 123.525.
- Lockhart, J. G., **33.433***; 44.147; 312; 83.483; *w.*, 41.-592; 141.349.
- Locks, **76.626**.
- LOCKYER, J. N., **90.537**; **91.45**; **705**; **92.460**; 137.-557; 138.374.
- Locomotive, road, 96.573.
- Locusts, 39.735.
- Lofoten islands, **78.104a**; 112.107.
- Lolland, 56.253.
- London, **56.543**; 92.261; 104.314; 119.382; 126.384; *archae.*, **50.117**; **66.-721a**; **73.120**; **74.251**; **80.512**; **96.575**; art market, **78.509**; *bildings*, etc., 133.381; parks, **82.-713a**; cemetery, Jew, 148.-191; old-fash. quarter, 112.-240; Billingsgate, **82.639**; Buckingham p., **11.196a**; *churches*, 118.120; St. Paul's, **76.736**; **77.511**; **79.252**; *w.*, **72.444a**; (music), 145.760; Northum. house, **81.109**; Tower, **51.484a**; **72.603a**; 67.110; *crime*, **39.245a**; *history*, **3.329a**; **65.454**; *w.*, **65.735**; early, 149.474; plague, 92.-382; snow, 148.569; *hospitals*, foundling, 37.315; Bethlehem, 55.297a; Greenwich, 114.186; *pauperism*, **39.221a**; **76.599a**; **78.-512**; 49.473; 71.361; 99.681; 117.33; 131.577; children, 46.186; dust yards, 144.307; *population*, foreign, 37.-345; Asiatics' asylum, 142.-189; communists, 111.191; German festival, 110.757; *post - office*, **13.528a**; *prostitution*, 64.747; *schools*, poor, 65.605; *society*, **68.617**; clubs, **67.-44a**; 94.291; myths, **72.-567**; *street names*, 136.-704; *trade*, 134.320; *underground*, 70.222; *ry.*, 75.565; *water*, 41.598; 83.-275; 136.523.
- "London American," 74.370.
- Long island, 90.62.
- Longevity, **40.304a**; **74.-197**; **77.687a**; **83.752**; **93.255**; **95.501**; 46.3; 52.100; 53.193a; 753; 73.623; 86.615; 96.515; 105.223; 124.250; increase, 62.692; marriage, **79.251**.
- Longfellow, **49.437***; **84.-129***; *w.*, **29.228a**; **55.-189**; **81.630**; 43.522; 48.iv; 39.417; 59.454; 60.399; 70.-723; 75.575†; 80.43; 93.181; 94.172; 98.241; 313; 99.563. Lonsdale, bp., 95.497.
- Loret, J., 118.209.
- LORING, C. G., 84.174||.
- Lorne, marquis, **92.129***; wife, 107.490.
- Lossing*, 37.27.
- Lotteries, **80.382**; **92.-301a**; 138.127; 140.561.
- Louis IX, **83.255**; 98.-195; XII, 130.43; XIII, wife, 44.476; XIV, **72.-768**; **75.129***; **81.638**; XV, **69.129a**; 70.208; XVI, **50.1***; flight, **72.-176a**; 63.287; 70.763; deth, 55.196; *w.*, 117.-254**; wife, **78.45a**; 60.-24; 62.579; 74.179; 78.-132; 146.579; *w.*, **63.-515****; **64.162****; **66.-235****; 82.603**; 84.186; 528; 89.461; 131.544; diamond necklace, 79.70; 93.-408; alleged treaty, 147.-730; XVII, 39.iii; 71.16; claimants, **64.741**; 70.495; 73.622; 102.323; XVIII., 48.21; 71.428.
- Louisiana, trav., **84.352a**; recons, 81.38.
- Louis-Philippe, **78.417*****; 56.104*; 68.62; 71.220; 94.504; 122.413; birth, 38.-447; sister, **13.512**; wife, 89.417; 112.247; 118.741.
- LOUIS-PHILIPPE, 70.722**.
- Lounsbury, T. E., **94.122**.
- Louvre gallery, 85.385.
- Lovat, lord, **11.273a**.
- Love [see Marriage], **80.-639**; 48.357; 99.211; in fiction, 49.526a; first, **60.-205**; **73.748**; 103.245; and genius, **72.671a**; gifts, **76.353**; old ladies, 75.420; miseries, **72.362**.
- Lover, S., 98.384; 444; 99.56.
- Low, A. A., **65.385***.
- Lowe, J., 44.66; R., 93.787.
- LOWE, 96.131.
- Lowell, J. R., **82.129***; *w.*, **69.197**; **74.377**, **628**; **84.277†a**; **95.509**; 89.-131†; 92.373†; 680†; 93.-179†; 94.175†; 100.695†; 105.225; 697; 124.387†; 147.-363 [3.129a].
- Loundee, W. T., ed., 76.547.
- Loyalty, ilands, 84.47.
- Loring, C. G., 84.174.
- Lorne, marquis, **92.129***; wife, 107.490.
- Lossing*, 37.27.
- Lotteries, **80.382**; **92.-301a**; 138.127; 140.561.
- Louis IX, **83.255**; 98.-195; XII, 130.43; XIII, wife, 44.476; XIV, **72.-768**; **75.129***; **81.638**; XV, **69.129a**; 70.208; XVI, **50.1***; flight, **72.-176a**; 63.287; 70.763; deth, 55.196; *w.*, 117.-254**; wife, **78.45a**; 60.-24; 62.579; 74.179; 78.-132; 146.579; *w.*, **63.-515****; **64.162****; **66.-235****; 82.603**; 84.186; 528; 89.461; 131.544; diamond necklace, 79.70; 93.-408; alleged treaty, 147.-730; XVII, 39.iii; 71.16; claimants, **64.741**; 70.495; 73.622; 102.323; XVIII., 48.21; 71.428.
- Lubbock, J., **90.513***; *w.*, **88.641**.
- LUBBOCK, **88.641**; 133.278; 143.707.
- Lucas, V., 105.165.
- Lucianus, 134.796.
- Luck, **71.987*****.
- Lucknow, siege, **44.211a**; 57.787.
- Lucretius, 122.811; 127.381.
- LUDWIG, O., 61.277†; *w.*, **47.-231a**.
- Lübeck, **66.25**.
- Lundy iland, 134.703.

- Lungs [see Hygiene, cold], inf. temperature, **75.507**; climatic cures, 121.817; w., **84.250**; sea and mt., **89.469**; 149.263a; breathing, **54.173**, **546**; **85.507**; **87.128**; **92.255**; 59.49; 128.313; (art.), **83.508**; (open-mouth), w., 72.334; coughs, **83.124**; dust, **74.556**; 104.701; lacing, 76.502; out-door life, 38.-610.
- Lussan, R. de [8.330a].
- Lutfullah*, **55.389**.
- Luther, **6.1**; 64.196; 118.-182*; w., 40.243; mad?, 94.47; w., 46.580; descendants, 85.369.
- LUTHER**, **93.127**; 84.381; 100.820; mon., **74.510**; **76.637**.
- Luxemburg g., 93.iv.
- Lyall, A. C., 139.823†.
- Lybia, trav., **17.288**.
- Lyell, G., **64.145***; 62.387; w., **18.27**; **22.624**; **84.608**; 70.417.
- Lyne Regis, 131.180; 143.633; 148.51.
- Lyndsay*, D., 112.502†.
- Lyndurst, lord, **43.289***; 51.-63; 100.643.
- Lyon priest's **80.82**; 151.
- Lyons, lord, **94.311**.
- Lyttleton, lord, **42.223**; 126.318**.
- Lytton, 1st lord, **80.510**, 528a; 117.67; wife, 99.795; w., **66.614**; **80.756**; 37.147; 39.97; 62.707; 66.-804; 89.195; 85.166; 110.-348; 115.167†; plagiarism, 49.193; 2d lord, 66.564; 79.147.
- LYTTON, 2d, **109.67**; w., **54.95**; **82.632**; 45.332, 368.
- M**acarthur, **82.250**.
- Macaulay, lord, **1.1***; **25.433***; **49.437***; **50.5****, **568**; **51.558**a; **58.397***; 55.244; 64.iv; 65.41; 72.728; 73.25; 75.99; 122.323; 124.9; 129.515; 130.515; memory, 129.381; w., **16.iii**; **17.**; **18.**; **25.**; **33.539**a; **50.**; **45a**, **289**; **52.145**a; **53.** **208**; **55.156**a; **61.113**; **87.1a**, **127**, **255**; **93.316**; 37.323; 39.345; 40.300; 43.-579; 47.597; 48.405; 50.257a; 60.625; 62.769; 65.387; 67.-387; 69.iii; 71.606; 78.261; 91.3; 97.451; 107.372; 120.-482; 805; 147.691; 149.195a; school boy, **75.357**; Z., 130.59.
- MACAULAY**, **3.470**; 53.iii; 61.199; 65.430**.
- MCARTHY**, J., 69.387; w., 100.314; w., **95.760**||.
- McCoan*, J. C., **89.635**†.
- McCOSH**, J., 100.323; 115.-359†; w., **42.250**a; **65.250**.
- McCOSH**, J., **77.1**.*
- McCulloch*, 37.81.
- Macdonald, A., 72.456; G., **88.129***; w., **78.326**a; 96.-707; 129.589†.
- MACDONALD**, 107.724†; 139.-143†.
- Macdonough, J., case, 64. 756.
- Macfarlane*, C., **56.101**.
- Macgillivray, W., 38.752.
- Macgregor*, J., **75.375**.
- Mackintosh*, J., **9.14**||a.
- MCINTOSH**, M. J., 37.503**.
- McIntyre, A., 67.562.
- Mackenzie, sir G., 111.97.
- Mackintosh, 95.590.
- McKean, J., 52.239.
- Machlin, 40.422.
- Maclean legacy, 61.761.
- McLennan*, J. F., 85.90.
- Macleod**, N., **79.641***; **86.-660**a; 114.437; 129.305; 130.498; w., 95.643.
- MACLEOD**, O. [10.284a].
- Macleise*, D., 119.697†.
- Macmahon, **81.385***; 67.274.
- MACMILLAN**, G. A., 141.757.
- MACQUOID**, **75.600**; **76.-305**; **77.553**; **79.299**; **80.154**; 110.207; 114.625†; 115.421; 811†; 119.242†; 120.547†; 123.529; 129.226†; 135.87; 141.553†; 143.658†.
- Macready*, **84.768****; **85.100**; 125.771.
- Madagascar, **70.23**a; trav., 87.1; animals, **85.100**; life, Man (see Body, Ethnology,
- 118.702; hist., **59.227**a; **60.128**, **314**a; **61.483**a. *Madeleine Grahame*, 81.84.
- Madge, T., 101.173.
- Madison, 138.67.
- Madonna, w., 98.793; sanctuaries, 98.413.
- Madras, native lit., 111.672; sport, 132.283; torture, 48.-109.
- Madrid, pop., **88.243**.
- Maelstrom, 134.827.
- Magellan** strait, **90.208**a; 135.579.
- Magic**, see Jugglery, Witchcraft.
- Maginn, 47.171; w., **67.242**.
- Magnetism (see Mesmerism), **93.380**; 96.704; 133.254; animal, **23.27**a; ter., **71.1100**a; **73.723**; **93.509**; 51.151; 98.3; 104.699; 115.-707; storms, 77.190.
- Magnfone**, **91.383**.
- Mahogany, 124.63.
- Mahony, F., 89.866; w., 65.-798; 91.143.
- Maine**, H.S., **64.177**; **84.-670**a; **87.122**.
- Maintenon, mrs. de, **17.97**a; **75.208**a, **526**; **81.600**a; 37.232; 45.451; 118.802; 129.346.
- Majendie**, M., **87.506**.
- Makart**, H., **77.382**.
- Malachite, 39.414.
- Malay archipelago, **71.-1387***; 41.147; 101.761; 102.643; nat. hist., 46.613.
- Malibran, **86.701**.
- Malchus, 39.436.
- Malingering, **81.62**; 117.696.
- Maldachini, O. [10.284a].
- Mallock, **93.522**; 137.357;
- Macmahon, **81.385***; 67.274; 139.410†; 140.100†; 281†; 143.38; 146.303†; w., **93.-377**†; 140.446.
- Malmesbury*, 106.315**; 107.-50; 108.451.
- Malone, E., 66.420.
- Malta, 142.220(10).
- Mamelukes, murder, **69.668**a.
- Mammiani, **49.154**.
- Mammoth, **71.1241**a; **90.-254**; cave, **53.45**a; 125.-64.

- Life, animal), antiq., **59.**-
63; original, **81.636**; **83.-**
254; 45.54; primitive [see
 Savages], **58.169a**; **60.1a**;
74.1a; **79.371**, **641a**; **82.-**
641a; **84.129a**, **536**; **85.-**
125; **77.589**; **85.90**; **107.-**
171; **133.448**; **142.768**; **149.-**
255; **w.**, **51.524a**; **65.379**;
 (skulls), **63.53**; (bone caves),
67.720; **88.716**; (lake
 dwellers), **68.393a**; **91.-**
127; **64.165**; **73.104**; **74.-**
387; **99.515**; (stone), **68.-**
750a; **94.600a**; (bronze),
80.84a; feeble animal?
75.105; automata? **91.1a**;
 moral char., **96.670a**; **149.-**
67a; figure, **48.324**; **51.553a**;
 stature, **105.702**; varieties,
62.184a; **93.252**.
 Man, ile, **38.685**; **148.126**.
 Manchester, bp., **144.64**; exh.,
55.235, **699**.
 Mancinis, **72.74a**; **55.478**;
M., **76.236**.
 Mandeville, **124.169**.
 Mandrin, **144.239**.
 Manin, **53.593**; **140.515(15)**.
 Manitoba, **49.812**; **94.323**;
142.306; trav., **90.804**; **145.-**
222(12); hist., **104.490**.
 Manners, **64.154a**; **78.619a**;
89.500; **90.586**; **77.326**;
113.241; (fine), **137.110**;
 (table), **95.115**; politeness,
87.501; salutation, **94.83a**.
 Manning, H., **86.138**.
 MANNING, **128.741**||.
 Mansel, H. L., **47.312a**; **63.-**
753.
 Manteuffel duel, **53.568**.
 Manuzio, **82.560**; **121.33**.
 Manzoni, **81.351a**.
 Maoris, see New Zealand.
 Maps, **39.794**; lost, **51.251**; old,
79.252.
 Maquet, A., **74.109**.
 Marat, **77.348**; **121.585**.
 Marchetti, **49.152**.
 Marcoy, P., **101.696**||; **118.378**.
 Marcus Aurelius [7.236a].
 Marey, R. B., **67.819**.
 Margary, A. R., **131.119**.
 "Marguerite," **96.1***.
 Maria Theresa, **133.407**.
 Marine animals, **53.289a**;
- 55.51**; **58.98**; **60.255**‡; **227**; (vanished), **64.309**;
76.764; **83.52**; **42.414**; **wives**, **123.126**; **124.189**;
 [second], **99.248**; [followers], **85.237**; [sister], **65.-**
44; [men of genius], **85.-**
186a.
 Mark, st., **89.754**.
 Markham, C. R., **75.597**.
 Marlborough, duke, **24.479a**;
25.447a; **71.611**; **81.354**;
121.197.
 Marlowe, **76.241**; **107.177**.
 Marmont, see Ragusa.
 Marquesas, **1.149**.
 Marriage, **62.453***‡; **71.-**
1395; **73.364**; **78.-**
354*‡; **88.639**; **37.31**; **52.221**; **91.636**; **94.696**; **95.-**
67a; figure, **48.324**; **51.553a**;
 stature, **105.702**; varieties,
62.184a; **93.252**.
 Man, ile, **38.685**; **148.126**.
 Manchester, bp., **144.64**; exh.,
55.235, **699**.
 Mancinis, **72.74a**; **55.478**;
M., **76.236**.
 Mandeville, **124.169**.
 Mandrin, **144.239**.
 Manin, **53.593**; **140.515(15)**.
 Manitoba, **49.812**; **94.323**;
142.306; trav., **90.804**; **145.-**
222(12); hist., **104.490**.
 Manners, **64.154a**; **78.619a**;
89.500; **90.586**; **77.326**;
113.241; (fine), **137.110**;
 (table), **95.115**; politeness,
87.501; salutation, **94.83a**.
 Manning, H., **86.138**.
 MANNING, **128.741**||.
 Mansel, H. L., **47.312a**; **63.-**
753.
 Manteuffel duel, **53.568**.
 Manuzio, **82.560**; **121.33**.
 Manzoni, **81.351a**.
 Maoris, see New Zealand.
 Maps, **39.794**; lost, **51.251**; old,
79.252.
 Maquet, A., **74.109**.
 Marat, **77.348**; **121.585**.
 Marchetti, **49.152**.
 Marcoy, P., **101.696**||; **118.378**.
 Marcus Aurelius [7.236a].
 Marey, R. B., **67.819**.
 Margary, A. R., **131.119**.
 "Marguerite," **96.1***.
 Maria Theresa, **133.407**.
 Marine animals, **53.289a**;
- 55.51**; **58.98**; **60.255**‡; **227**; (vanished), **64.309**;
76.764; **83.52**; **42.414**; **wives**, **123.126**; **124.189**;
 [second], **99.248**; [followers], **85.237**; [sister], **65.-**
44; [men of genius], **85.-**
186a.
 Marryat, **116.105**; **w.**, **38.-**
46a; **80.464a**; **92.316**;
116.676.
 Marryatt, **[4.303a]**.
 Mars, **58.338**; **71.1214a**;
75.234; **77.218a**; **81.-**
287a; **86.380**; **89.667a**;
76.537; **99.26**; **106.57**; **109.-**
631; **118.488**; **133.502**; **134.-**
293.
 Marseille, **114.180**.
 Marsh, G. P., **-65.776**; **71.-**
560; O. C., **90.385***.
 MARSHALL, F., **111**, **120.-**
 failure, natural selection,
99.118; adults, **116.124**;
118.116; bastards, **62.381**;
99.137; breach promise,
85.31; **98.532**; celibacy,
93.39; and church, **84.487**;
105.3; consanguineous, **65.-**
253; **75.164**; **78.435**; customs,
88.254; **96.488**; (wife-selling),
74.752; wreaths, **82.640**; divorce
 law (Eng.), **47.321**; (bar-
 rennes), **109.789**; engage-
 ments, **69.61**; [long], **45.-**
572; [jilting], **81.379**; dirt-
 ing, **74.163**; **98.530**; **104.-**
251; honeymoon, **88.223**;
 kinship by, **97.355**; law,
69.461a; **116.185**; Brit.,
69.663a; Eng., **136.521**;
137.457; (feet), **93.760a**;
 feudal, **68.379**; legitimacy,
99.137; good matches, **134.-**
383; mesalliances, **72.617**;
99.299; moral effect, **87.-**
639; morganatic, **72.677**;
80.524; **90.563**; polyandry,
125.435; primitive, **75.751**;
 proposals, **67.211**; **107.698**;
 [in fiction], **107.754**; on
 stage, **107.440**; prolificness,
105.657; bene. restrictions,
81.492a; seduction, **195.-**
246; weddings, **76.343**;
 electrotype, **72.41**; music,
68.103; persons, young,
73.343a; husbands, **83.-**
 Maryland, hist., **97.572**.
 Marz, K., **103.30**.
 Mason, F., **75.633****.
 Massey, G., **51.718**†; **69.511**†;
92.391||; W., **59.518**||.
 Massie, **63.258**.
 Massinger, **135.288**; w., **89.-**
688a; **100.267**; **102.263**.
 Masson, D., **63.353**; G., **55.-**
472.
 Matches, **53.543**; **71.180**;
127.448.
 Materialism, **81.76**; **84.1a**;
86.16a, **386a**, **606a**; **99.-**
499; **122.765**; **124.131**; **130.-**
80.

- Mathematics (see Calculation), impossible problems, 72.455; 55.19; wonders, 85.425a.
- MATHESON, G., 139.544.
- Mathews, W., 87.252.
- Matter, 87.109a; metamorf., 57.173a.
- Matterhorn*, 65.672.
- Matthews, mrs., 58.283.
- Matthias Corvinus, ly., 74.166.
- Maturin, C., 74.110.
- MAUDSEY, H., 91.713; w., 89.764; 96.387.
- Maule, W., 56.815.
- Maurenbrecher, 67.744.
- Maurice, F. D., 70.98; 113.312; w., 63.753.
- Mauritius, 141.483a; w., 96.569; [5.107a].
- Maury, M. F., 81.115*; 90.48; w., 39.23; 46.557.
- Maximilian I of Bavaria, 49.550*^a; II, wife, 63.265*; of Mexico, 60.273*; 94.iii; 136.171a; w., 99.190**; 751.
- MAYER, S. R. T., 130.239; 138.50; 142.732||; A. M., 89.636.
- Mayerne, 49.697**.
- Maynard, J., 67.213.
- MAYO, I. F., 143.338†.
- Mazarin, 86.484a; 89.779; 128.752.
- Mazel case, 70.83.
- Mazzini, 78.728; 79.385; 113.186.
- MAZZINI, 69.513; 76.513; 86.46; 95.377; 110.112.
- Meat extract, 81.125; 106.239; preserved, 96.429; 38.266; Austral., 103.286; S. A., 85.90; 91.375, 559; eland, 60.632; braised turkey, 75.505.
- Meaux, 139.175.
- Mecca pilgrims, 66.243; 72.203; 103.405.
- MEDHURST, W. H., 139.56; 143.67||.
- Medical profession, 53.256a; 69.676a; 84.239*^a; 46.327; 71.142; 75.463; w., 52.49; 54.36; 66.316; 67.63; ancient, 135.451; in Mo-
- lière's time, 78.448; England, 58.70a; and lit., 93.104; progress, 80.129a; 98.771; 116.259; romance, 74.293a; 75.612a; — contrarieties, 144.382; humbugs, 141.818; instruments for vision, 97.693; malpractice, 82.361; medicine, 127.490; [modern], 101.643; [rational], 98.489; [drugs], 67.32; [electricity], 75.122; 72.724; [from snake's dung], 73.23.
- Medici, the, 66.85; C. dei, see Henri II, wife.
- MEDING, O., 149.355.
- Mediterranean [see Riviera], w., 43.190a; 55.661a; deltas, 132.514.
- "Medusa," 68.686.
- "Megara," 78.203a.
- MEINHOLD, W., 37.226†.
- Meiringen, 141.56.
- Meissen porcelain, 89.370; 134.373.
- MEISSONIER, 90.129*.
- Melancthon, 8.27a; 132.156.
- Melancholy, 93.127; 141.569; w., 71.90; edu. English, 93.116; wether, 93.765.
- Melbourne, 38.273.
- Melbourne, lord, 90.513a; 136.387.
- Melito, count*, 58.434**.
- Melodies, authorship [6.572].
- MELS, A., 104.159†.
- MELVILLE, G. J. W., 52.689†; 61.9†; H., 61.451*; w., 21.553†; 38.481; 48.560.
- Memnon statue, 125.475.
- Memory, 75.383*^a; 85.179*^a; 434; 51.549*^a; 62.104a; 92.240; 94.640; 95.729a; 84.513; 100.377, 505; 102.382; 130.63; 140.823; 145.432a; 147.477; art., 83.18a; illusions, 94.686a.
- Mendelssohn, F., 39.429a; 78.453a; 42.144; 68.445; 88.239*^a; 108.637; 120.323; [3.449; 9.253]; w., 72.579**.
- Mendoza, 50.74; earthq., 72.667.
- Mengs, R., 120.717.
- Menier, 139.181.
- Mennonites, 135.512.
- Mensen, E., 142.64.
- MENTEATH, P. W. S., 142.570||.
- Mercier, L. S., 37.83.
- Mercury, 85.637; 91.163a; 131.255.
- Meredith, G., 144.690†.
- Merimée, 82.737; 83.762; 43.610; 121.131.
- "Merrimac" and "Monitor," 56.528a; 73.293, 393.
- Meryon, 91.194a.
- Mesmerism, 88.436a; 39.707.
- Messina reformer, 73.579.
- Metafors, mixed, 96.660.
- Metafysics [see Mind, Psychology], 76.395; 117.674; cont. hist., 81.75a; sensation, 110.170; fysics vs. — 103.451; force and mind, 69.571.
- Metals, music, 44.151; now, 48.144.
- Meteorites, 28.349; 43.514a; 62.301; 70.185a; 89.253; 711a; 93.072a; 56.499a; 141.444.
- Meteorology, 83.498; 86.146a; 127.771; 142.438a; and leeches, 121.382; and sun, 72.309; 81.335a; 85.252; 118.565; clouds, 108.305; 130.597; 135.704; rain, 63.451; 49.38a; 89.64a; [cannon], 108.285; [curious], 74.355; [railways], 104.624; [trees], 79.583; 111.384; storms, 88.424a; [in lit.], 69.195; [cyclone], 84.44; [hurricanes], 129.183; [sirocco], 92.314; [thunder], 90.383; [tornadoes], 70.462; 96.731; 106.185; superstitions, 81.712; 119.444; 120.251; wether forecasts, 60.451; 62.66a; 93.612a; 91.117; 92.113; 139.445; winds, 56.400; 65.26a; 91.365; 100.700; 146.320; [and hills], 42.356; progress, 81.163a.
- Meteors, 70.325a; 73.495; 74.154a; 79.622; 91.356; 102.369; 103.624;

- 112.288; w., 78.213; dust, MILL, **55.491**; **92.469**; Mining (see Atomechanics, **93.126**.
Methodism, 128.429; hist., 92.643; 96.771]. Millais, J. E., **85.129***; w., 117.714.
12.206a. Metric system, see Weights. Metternich, **2.40a**; **48.-437a**; **94.372**; **658a**; **62.304**; **65.643**; **145.323a**. Mexico, **56.137**; w., 76.291; 81.470; [trav.], **67.271**; 123.446; mts., **56.91a**; foreign relations, 99.189; history, w., **67.510**; erly, 5.-289a; recent, **61.320a**; 94.374; cont., **62.420**; **69.528a**; 47.239; 50.122; 63.251; 66.116; 72.579; 90.-702, 818; empire, **61.36a**; Mil-Reales, 86.362. 72.722; 73.627; 74.210; 76.-525; 78.564; 79.251; 81.-470; 82.339; 84.472; 83.-334; 86.525; 88.iii; w., 96.-54; (Soc.), 99.551. Meyerbeer, 47.163. **36.103**
Mezzofanti, **34.433a**; **44.-515**. Mice, **96.706**; 55.696; and music, 115.805; 135.640. Michel, L., **148.383**. Michelangelo, see Buonarotti. Michelet, J., **54.121**; 76.-147; mrs., 93.36*. Michel, G., **72.92a**. Mickiewicz, 55.468. Microfone, **91.255**; **510**; **93.125**; 137.764. Microscope, **40.289***; **a**; **79.496**; 51.808; 55.346, 81na; 56.97; 65.131; 132.-67. Midat pasha, 116.128. MIDAT, **91.153**.
Middleton, 107.808. Mignet, 78.260. Mignot, C. F., **59.460a**. Milan, la Scala, **86.691a**. Milbank, 131.3. Milburn, W. H., **63.768**. Milk, 144.448; 819; trade, 136.383. Mill, J. S., **67.1**; **81.207a**; **82.580a**; 98.640; 118.159; home, 97.447; w., **74.536**; **82.55***; **84.108**; **91.-24**; 119.506**; 120.771; 123.508†; 131.131**; W. H., 40.466.
- 72.648]; 85.575**; 87.46; America, etc., resources), **58.485***; 18th cent., 118.-126. Millais, J. E., **85.129***; w., 117.714. Miller, H., **31.152a**; **33.-121a**; **40.289**; **335a**; 60.-451; 110.451; w., **43.545**; 108.551; w., 41.243**; 54.-65; 58.584; 59.437§; 76.559; J., **77.766**; 110.505; w., **77.240**; **677**; T., 56.300. MILLER, J. M., 38.428†. Milman, H. H., **72.513**; 99.425; 100.195; w., **71.-1528**; 73.25]. Milnes, see Houghton. Milton, lord, 86.188§; 87.51; John, **18.346a**; **25.433a**; **81.565a**; 44.497; 47.433; 61.731; 63.226; 65.579; 92.-265; 118.643; 133.178; 148.-515; w., **1.433a**; **96.161**; 89.790; 112.408; 125.323; 132.167; 579a; ed., **68.387**; and Tasso, **69.601**. MILTON, 98.496†; 703. Mina, **53.539a**; 67.749. Mind [see Brain], **73.322**; **77.237***; **82.25a**; **92.-526***; 66.166; 78.200*; 119.554; 133.579; w., **88.-513a**; 72.351; calculating boys, 139.255; conviction, 109.470; forgetfulness, 136.-62; genius, 102.503; imagery, **95.569a**; 147.99; tension, **93.511**; vapors, fears, tremors, 100.738; "force behind nature," 144.-323; idleness as stimulant, **92.685a**; magnetic people, 96.736; minds [over cultivated], 92.115; [mental growth], 96.164; [-horizons], 106.560; [-impatience], 147.699; [-ripeness], 90.251; [rococo], 93.540; [quick wits], 134.-821; [intel. sympathy], 122.381; thought, 94.447; 97.704; 124.673; [latent], 107.599; [velocity], 105.679; [how to think], 109.112; effect weather, 92.358. Mingrelia, princess of, 52.247.
- Mining (see Atomechanics, **93.126**.
Methodism, 128.429; hist., 92.643; 96.771]. Millais, J. E., **85.129***; w., 117.714.
12.206a. Metric system, see Weights. Metternich, **2.40a**; **48.-437a**; **94.372**; **658a**; **62.304**; **65.643**; **145.323a**. Mexico, **56.137**; w., 76.291; 81.470; [trav.], **67.271**; 123.446; mts., **56.91a**; foreign relations, 99.189; history, w., **67.510**; erly, 5.-289a; recent, **61.320a**; 94.374; cont., **62.420**; **69.528a**; 47.239; 50.122; 63.251; 66.116; 72.579; 90.-702, 818; empire, **61.36a**; Mil-Reales, 86.362. 72.722; 73.627; 74.210; 76.-525; 78.564; 79.251; 81.-470; 82.339; 84.472; 83.-334; 86.525; 88.iii; w., 96.-54; (Soc.), 99.551. Meyerbeer, 47.163. **36.103**
Mezzofanti, **34.433a**; **44.-515**. Mice, **96.706**; 55.696; and music, 115.805; 135.640. Michel, L., **148.383**. Michelangelo, see Buonarotti. Michelet, J., **54.121**; 76.-147; mrs., 93.36*. Michel, G., **72.92a**. Mickiewicz, 55.468. Microfone, **91.255**; **510**; **93.125**; 137.764. Microscope, **40.289***; **a**; **79.496**; 51.808; 55.346, 81na; 56.97; 65.131; 132.-67. Midat pasha, 116.128. MIDAT, **91.153**.
Middleton, 107.808. Mignet, 78.260. Mignot, C. F., **59.460a**. Milan, la Scala, **86.691a**. Milbank, 131.3. Milburn, W. H., **63.768**. Milk, 144.448; 819; trade, 136.383. Mill, J. S., **67.1**; **81.207a**; **82.580a**; 98.640; 118.159; home, 97.447; w., **74.536**; **82.55***; **84.108**; **91.-24**; 119.506**; 120.771; 123.508†; 131.131**; W. H., 40.466.
- Mining (see Atomechanics, **93.126**.
Methodism, 128.429; hist., 92.643; 96.771]. Millais, J. E., **85.129***; w., 117.714.
12.206a. Metric system, see Weights. Metternich, **2.40a**; **48.-437a**; **94.372**; **658a**; **62.304**; **65.643**; **145.323a**. Mexico, **56.137**; w., 76.291; 81.470; [trav.], **67.271**; 123.446; mts., **56.91a**; foreign relations, 99.189; history, w., **67.510**; erly, 5.-289a; recent, **61.320a**; 94.374; cont., **62.420**; **69.528a**; 47.239; 50.122; 63.251; 66.116; 72.579; 90.-702, 818; empire, **61.36a**; Mil-Reales, 86.362. 72.722; 73.627; 74.210; 76.-525; 78.564; 79.251; 81.-470; 82.339; 84.472; 83.-334; 86.525; 88.iii; w., 96.-54; (Soc.), 99.551. Meyerbeer, 47.163. **36.103**
Mezzofanti, **34.433a**; **44.-515**. Mice, **96.706**; 55.696; and music, 115.805; 135.640. Michel, L., **148.383**. Michelangelo, see Buonarotti. Michelet, J., **54.121**; 76.-147; mrs., 93.36*. Michel, G., **72.92a**. Mickiewicz, 55.468. Microfone, **91.255**; **510**; **93.125**; 137.764. Microscope, **40.289***; **a**; **79.496**; 51.808; 55.346, 81na; 56.97; 65.131; 132.-67. Midat pasha, 116.128. MIDAT, **91.153**.
Middleton, 107.808. Mignet, 78.260. Mignot, C. F., **59.460a**. Milan, la Scala, **86.691a**. Milbank, 131.3. Milburn, W. H., **63.768**. Milk, 144.448; 819; trade, 136.383. Mill, J. S., **67.1**; **81.207a**; **82.580a**; 98.640; 118.159; home, 97.447; w., **74.536**; **82.55***; **84.108**; **91.-24**; 119.506**; 120.771; 123.508†; 131.131**; W. H., 40.466.
- Mining (see Atomechanics, **93.126**.
Methodism, 128.429; hist., 92.643; 96.771]. Millais, J. E., **85.129***; w., 117.714.
12.206a. Metric system, see Weights. Metternich, **2.40a**; **48.-437a**; **94.372**; **658a**; **62.304**; **65.643**; **145.323a**. Mexico, **56.137**; w., 76.291; 81.470; [trav.], **67.271**; 123.446; mts., **56.91a**; foreign relations, 99.189; history, w., **67.510**; erly, 5.-289a; recent, **61.320a**; 94.374; cont., **62.420**; **69.528a**; 47.239; 50.122; 63.251; 66.116; 72.579; 90.-702, 818; empire, **61.36a**; Mil-Reales, 86.362. 72.722; 73.627; 74.210; 76.-525; 78.564; 79.251; 81.-470; 82.339; 84.472; 83.-334; 86.525; 88.iii; w., 96.-54; (Soc.), 99.551. Meyerbeer, 47.163. **36.103**
Mezzofanti, **34.433a**; **44.-515**. Mice, **96.706**; 55.696; and music, 115.805; 135.640. Michel, L., **148.383**. Michelangelo, see Buonarotti. Michelet, J., **54.121**; 76.-147; mrs., 93.36*. Michel, G., **72.92a**. Mickiewicz, 55.468. Microfone, **91.255**; **510**; **93.125**; 137.764. Microscope, **40.289***; **a**; **79.496**; 51.808; 55.346, 81na; 56.97; 65.131; 132.-67. Midat pasha, 116.128. MIDAT, **91.153**.
Middleton, 107.808. Mignet, 78.260. Mignot, C. F., **59.460a**. Milan, la Scala, **86.691a**. Milbank, 131.3. Milburn, W. H., **63.768**. Milk, 144.448; 819; trade, 136.383. Mill, J. S., **67.1**; **81.207a**; **82.580a**; 98.640; 118.159; home, 97.447; w., **74.536**; **82.55***; **84.108**; **91.-24**; 119.506**; 120.771; 123.508†; 131.131**; W. H., 40.466.
- Mining (see Atomechanics, **93.126**.
Methodism, 128.429; hist., 92.643; 96.771]. Millais, J. E., **85.129***; w., 117.714.
12.206a. Metric system, see Weights. Metternich, **2.40a**; **48.-437a**; **94.372**; **658a**; **62.304**; **65.643**; **145.323a**. Mexico, **56.137**; w., 76.291; 81.470; [trav.], **67.271**; 123.446; mts., **56.91a**; foreign relations, 99.189; history, w., **67.510**; erly, 5.-289a; recent, **61.320a**; 94.374; cont., **62.420**; **69.528a**; 47.239; 50.122; 63.251; 66.116; 72.579; 90.-702, 818; empire, **61.36a**; Mil-Reales, 86.362. 72.722; 73.627; 74.210; 76.-525; 78.564; 79.251; 81.-470; 82.339; 84.472; 83.-334; 86.525; 88.iii; w., 96.-54; (Soc.), 99.551. Meyerbeer, 47.163. **36.103**
Mezzofanti, **34.433a**; **44.-515**. Mice, **96.706**; 55.696; and music, 115.805; 135.640. Michel, L., **148.383**. Michelangelo, see Buonarotti. Michelet, J., **54.121**; 76.-147; mrs., 93.36*. Michel, G., **72.92a**. Mickiewicz, 55.468. Microfone, **91.255**; **510**; **93.125**; 137.764. Microscope, **40.289***; **a**; **79.496**; 51.808; 55.346, 81na; 56.97; 65.131; 132.-67. Midat pasha, 116.128. MIDAT, **91.153**.
Middleton, 107.808. Mignet, 78.260. Mignot, C. F., **59.460a**. Milan, la Scala, **86.691a**. Milbank, 131.3. Milburn, W. H., **63.768**. Milk, 144.448; 819; trade, 136.383. Mill, J. S., **67.1**; **81.207a**; **82.580a**; 98.640; 118.159; home, 97.447; w., **74.536**; **82.55***; **84.108**; **91.-24**; 119.506**; 120.771; 123.508†; 131.131**; W. H., 40.466.
- Mining (see Atomechanics, **93.126**.
Methodism, 128.429; hist., 92.643; 96.771]. Millais, J. E., **85.129***; w., 117.714.
12.206a. Metric system, see Weights. Metternich, **2.40a**; **48.-437a**; **94.372**; **658a**; **62.304**; **65.643**; **145.323a**. Mexico, **56.137**; w., 76.291; 81.470; [trav.], **67.271**; 123.446; mts., **56.91a**; foreign relations, 99.189; history, w., **67.510**; erly, 5.-289a; recent, **61.320a**; 94.374; cont., **62.420**; **69.528a**; 47.239; 50.122; 63.251; 66.116; 72.579; 90.-702, 818; empire, **61.36a**; Mil-Reales, 86.362. 72.722; 73.627; 74.210; 76.-525; 78.564; 79.251; 81.-470; 82.339; 84.472; 83.-334; 86.525; 88.iii; w., 96.-54; (Soc.), 99.551. Meyerbeer, 47.163. **36.103**
Mezzofanti, **34.433a**; **44.-515**. Mice, **96.706**; 55.696; and music, 115.805; 135.640. Michel, L., **148.383**. Michelangelo, see Buonarotti. Michelet, J., **54.121**; 76.-147; mrs., 93.36*. Michel, G., **72.92a**. Mickiewicz, 55.468. Microfone, **91.255**; **510**; **93.125**; 137.764. Microscope, **40.289***; **a**; **79.496**; 51.808; 55.346, 81na; 56.97; 65.131; 132.-67. Midat pasha, 116.128. MIDAT, **91.153**.
Middleton, 107.808. Mignet, 78.260. Mignot, C. F., **59.460a**. Milan, la Scala, **86.691a**. Milbank, 131.3. Milburn, W. H., **63.768**. Milk, 144.448; 819; trade, 136.383. Mill, J. S., **67.1**; **81.207a**; **82.580a**; 98.640; 118.159; home, 97.447; w., **74.536**; **82.55***; **84.108**; **91.-24**; 119.506**; 120.771; 123.508†; 131.131**; W. H., 40.466.
- Mining (see Atomechanics, **93.126**.
Methodism, 128.429; hist., 92.643; 96.771]. Millais, J. E., **85.129***; w., 117.714.
12.206a. Metric system, see Weights. Metternich, **2.40a**; **48.-437a**; **94.372**; **658a**; **62.304**; **65.643**; **145.323a**. Mexico, **56.137**; w., 76.291; 81.470; [trav.], **67.271**; 123.446; mts., **56.91a**; foreign relations, 99.189; history, w., **67.510**; erly, 5.-289a; recent, **61.320a**; 94.374; cont., **62.420**; **69.528a**; 47.239; 50.122; 63.251; 66.116; 72.579; 90.-702, 818; empire, **61.36a**; Mil-Reales, 86.362. 72.722; 73.627; 74.210; 76.-525; 78.564; 79.251; 81.-470; 82.339; 84.472; 83.-334; 86.525; 88.iii; w., 96.-54; (Soc.), 99.551. Meyerbeer, 47.163. **36.103**
Mezzofanti, **34.433a**; **44.-515**. Mice, **96.706**; 55.696; and music, 115.805; 135.640. Michel, L., **148.383**. Michelangelo, see Buonarotti. Michelet, J., **54.121**; 76.-147; mrs., 93.36*. Michel, G., **72.92a**. Mickiewicz, 55.468. Microfone, **91.255**; **510**; **93.125**; 137.764. Microscope, **40.289***; **a**; **79.496**; 51.808; 55.346, 81na; 56.97; 65.131; 132.-67. Midat pasha, 116.128. MIDAT, **91.153**.
Middleton, 107.808. Mignet, 78.260. Mignot, C. F., **59.460a**. Milan, la Scala, **86.691a**. Milbank, 131.3. Milburn, W. H., **63.768**. Milk, 144.448; 819; trade, 136.383. Mill, J. S., **67.1**; **81.207a**; **82.580a**; 98.640; 118.159; home, 97.447; w., **74.536**; **82.55***; **84.108**; **91.-24**; 119.506**; 120.771; 123.508†; 131.131**; W. H., 40.466.
- Mining (see Atomechanics, **93.126**.
Methodism, 128.429; hist., 92.643; 96.771]. Millais, J. E., **85.129***; w., 117.714.
12.206a. Metric system, see Weights. Metternich, **2.40a**; **48.-437a**; **94.372**; **658a**; **62.304**; **65.643**; **145.323a**. Mexico, **56.137**; w., 76.291; 81.470; [trav.], **67.271**; 123.446; mts., **56.91a**; foreign relations, 99.189; history, w., **67.510**; erly, 5.-289a; recent, **61.320a**; 94.374; cont., **62.420**; **69.528a**; 47.239; 50.122; 63.251; 66.116; 72.579; 90.-702, 818; empire, **61.36a**; Mil-Reales, 86.362. 72.722; 73.627; 74.210; 76.-525; 78.564; 79.251; 81.-470; 82.339; 84.472; 83.-334; 86.525; 88.iii; w., 96.-54; (Soc.), 99.551. Meyerbeer, 47.163. **36.103**
Mezzofanti, **34.433a**; **44.-515**. Mice, **96.706**; 55.696; and music, 115.805; 135.640. Michel, L., **148.383**. Michelangelo, see Buonarotti. Michelet, J., **54.121**; 76.-147; mrs., 93.36*. Michel, G., **72.92a**. Mickiewicz, 55.468. Microfone, **91.255**; **510**; **93.125**; 137.764. Microscope, **40.289***; **a**; **79.496**; 51.808; 55.346, 81na; 56.97; 65.131; 132.-67. Midat pasha, 116.128. MIDAT, **91.153**.
Middleton, 107.808. Mignet, 78.260. Mignot, C. F., **59.460a**. Milan, la Scala, **86.691a**. Milbank, 131.3. Milburn, W. H., **63.768**. Milk, 144.448; 819; trade, 136.383. Mill, J. S., **67.1**; **81.207a**; **82.580a**; 98.640; 118.159; home, 97.447; w., **74.536**; **82.55***; **84.108**; **91.-24**; 119.506**; 120.771; 123.508†; 131.131**; W. H., 40.466.
- Mining (see Atomechanics, **93.126**.
Methodism, 128.429; hist., 92.643; 96.771]. Millais, J. E., **85.129***; w., 117.714.
12.206a. Metric system, see Weights. Metternich, **2.40a**; **48.-437a**; **94.372**; **658a**; **62.304**; **65.643**; **145.323a**. Mexico, **56.137**; w., 76.291; 81.470; [trav.], **67.271**; 123.446; mts., **56.91a**; foreign relations, 99.189; history, w., **67.510**; erly, 5.-289a; recent, **61.320a**; 94.374; cont., **62.420**; **69.528a**; 47.239; 50.122; 63.251; 66.116; 72.579; 90.-702, 818; empire, **61.36a**; Mil-Reales, 86.362. 72.722; 73.627; 74.210; 76.-525; 78.564; 79.251; 81.-470; 82.339; 84.472; 83.-334; 86.525; 88.iii; w., 96.-54; (Soc.), 99.551. Meyerbeer, 47.163. **36.103**
Mezzofanti, **34.433a**; **44.-515**. Mice, **96.706**; 55.696; and music, 115.805; 135.640. Michel, L., **148.383**. Michelangelo, see Buonarotti. Michelet, J., **54.121**; 76.-147; mrs., 93.36*. Michel, G., **72.92a**. Mickiewicz, 55.468. Microfone, **91.255**; **510**; **93.125**; 137.764. Microscope, **40.289***; **a**; **79.496**; 51.808; 55.346, 81na; 56.97; 65.131; 132.-67. Midat pasha, 116.128. MIDAT, **91.153**.
Middleton, 107.808. Mignet, 78.260. Mignot, C. F., **59.460a**. Milan, la Scala, **86.691a**. Milbank, 131.3. Milburn, W. H., **63.768**. Milk, 144.448; 819; trade, 136.383. Mill, J. S., **67.1**; **81.207a**; **82.580a**; 98.640; 118.159; home, 97.447; w., **74.536**; **82.55***; **84.108**; **91.-24**; 119.506**; 120.771; 123.508†; 131.131**; W. H., 40.466.
- Mining (see Atomechanics, **93.126**.
Methodism, 128.429; hist., 92.643; 96.771]. Millais, J. E., **85.129***; w., 117.714.
12.206a. Metric system, see Weights. Metternich, **2.40a**; **48.-437a**; **94.372**; **658a**; **62.304**; **65.643**; **145.323a**. Mexico, **56.137**; w., 76.291; 81.470; [trav.], **67.271**; 123.446; mts., **56.91a**; foreign relations, 99.189; history, w., **67.510**; erly, 5.-289a; recent, **61.320a**; 94.374; cont., **62.420**; **69.528a**; 47.239; 50.122; 63.251; 66.116; 72.579; 90.-702, 818; empire, **61.36a**; Mil-Reales, 86.362. 72.722; 73.627; 74.210; 76.-525; 78.564; 79.251; 81.-470; 82.339; 8

- [5.495a]; *w.*, **29.34a**; **85.-128**; (doctors), 78.448.
Moltke, **68.669***; **75.730**; 107.701.
Mommesen, **74.249**.
Monaco, **68.163**.
Monaldeschi, 55.285a.
Monasteries, early, **47.145a**; of Levant, 88.527.
Monck, lord, 71.523.
Money [see Life, social, Treasury], **85.741a**; 106.196; 127.353; possible accumulation, 100.191; hist., **94.19a**; 143.707a; power of capital, 53.766; deposits and discounts, 56.761; national debts, and prosperity, **78.309a**; great fortunes, **76.498**; panics, 89.685; resumption, 119.503; substitutes for, **79.-382**.
Mongoose, **134.636**; 134.636; 143.378.
Monkeys [see Apes], **76.768**; **77.123**; **83.383**; **85.639**; **44.55*-***; 45.558; 62.57; 122.680; letting, 65.24.
Monks, protest, 52.628.
Monmouth, earl, 40.405.
Monomania, *w.*, 79.613.
Montagu, marchioness, 90.50; 93.483; *mrs.*, **13.210a**; **96.810a**; 115.278; 142.175; *E. W.*, **80.577a**; *M. W.*, 70.32; 72.501; 73.47; 98.323; 133.739.
MONTAIGUE, *W. E.*, 141.213, 483].
Montaigne, 52.65a; 134.259; *w.*, 75.262; 110.414.
Montalembert, **75.99a**; **81.-1a**; **83.563a**; 93.352; 105.414; 115.734; 116.792; 118.131; *w.*, **78.377**].
MONTALEMBERT, 86.17; 93.-323a].
Montbéliard, 139.278.
Montégut, *E.*, **50.52**.
Monteil, 49.210.
Montenegro, **86.257a**; **87.-333**; **89.44a**; **90.149a**; 128.387; 130.441; 133.610.
Monterey, *Cal.*, **96.178a**; 147.809a.
Montespan, **52.115a**; *w.*, 102.305.
Montesquieu, 48.273.
Montez, *L.*, **95.365**; *w.*, 58.-817.
Montgomery, *J.*, **32.455a**; 39.254; 41.577; 44.658; 45.-370, 735; 47.283.
Montmorency, duchess, **45.-208a**.
Montpensier, duke of, duel, 105.206; duchess, 56.-210.
Montreal bridge, **52.459**.
Montreux, 149.250.
Montrond, 71.217.
Montrose, **10.289a**; **81.-450a**; 118.323; *Mt. st. Michel*, **64.620**.
Moon, **48.144**; **59.331**; **68.-775**; **69.544a**; **72.163**; **560**; **73.616**; **74.420**; **80.692**; **81.238**, **481a**; **82.379**; **83.105**; **84.-424a**; **87.338**, **381**; **89.-186a**; **91.383**; **92.315a**; 40.123; 54.282; 58.268; 76.-508; 94.186; 102.765; 118.-252; 119.27; 122.383; 124.-323; 130.252; 134.222.
Moon, G. W., 99.289.
Moore, *C. H.*, **76.376**; *J.*, **61.115**; 73.239; *T.*, **26.-91a**; **28.245a**; 105.504; *w.*, **90.378**; 37.3**; 507; 38.493; 707; 40.304; 55.-156†; *T. W.*, **96.857**.
Moose-hunting, 142.356.
Morals [see Religion], 95.67; 109.120; *w.*, **41.458a**; hist., *w.*, **73.158a**; averages and actions, **66.245**; erly closing, 134.319; condoning, 96.317; contagion, 88.387; cruelty of pecuniary crime, 136.508; dishonesty, 96.175; education, **44.145a**; ignorance, **57.305a**; indignation, 108.286; lying, 109.308; short sight, 100.822; old-fashioned sins, 91.659; and soc., **52.23a**; thot vs. action, 98.629; romance of vice, 60.125.
Morata, *O. F.*, **95.279a**; 146.-108.
Moravians, 43.476; 44.259; marriage, **72.106**‡.
MORE, *H.*, 65.41**:
More, sir *T.*, 61.72; *w.*, 106.-611.
Moreau, 147.648; *w.*, 67.195.
"Moredun," see Scott, *W.* MSS.
Morphology, 78.279; 138.762.
Morgan, lady, **65.424**; 61.-759; 66.374; 76.108, 262; 144.805.
MORISON, *J. C.*, 121.67||; 129.-346||; 142.410||.
MORLEY, *J.*, **67.488**; **79.-102**; **81.207**||; **88.129**; **91.99**; 118.159; 129.482; 137.732||; *w.*, 117.700; *H.*, **93.507**; **95.123**.
Mormons, 42.99, 591; 46.530; 56.494, 822; 58.121; *w.*, 49.-602; 71.630; hymns, 104.-726; in Wales, 78.124.
Mornay, mrs. de, 75.91.
"Morning Herald," **62.467**.
Morny, duke of, 53.238.
Morocco, **84.662a**; **95.21a**; 123.—; 146.638; *w.*, 64.234; hist., **50.173a**; con., 63.-572.
MORRIS, *M. O.*, **66.284**.
Morris, *G. P.*, 51.250; *w.*, 67.-319; *R.*, **84.633**; *W.*, 73.-551; **74.437**; **78.385**; 98.74; 102.399; 107.748; 116.165; *W. O.*, **84.632**||.
Morrison case, 78.270.
Morse, *S. F. B.*, **56.280***; **79.1**; 90.574.
Mortara case, 59.719.
Moryson, *F.*, 122.227.
Morzine devils, 85.227.
Mosaics, **78.250**; **95.383**; 109.487; 147.576.
Moscow, **68.247a**; **72.17**; 92.174; hosp., **69.96**; Kremlin, **65.641***.
Moses, 60.60.
Mosquito coast, see Honduras; nets, 125.576.
Mosses, 49.484a.
Motherwell, *W.*, 99.822.
Motley, *J. L.*, **54.145***; 67.-356; *w.*, **53.313**||; 57.1017||; 68.iii; 95.623, 603; 98.167.
MOTLEY, **70.9**||.
Motril, 38.661.
Mountains, **94.638**; 103.247; beauty, **64.542**a; 94.361; climbing, 67.612; 105.123.

- Movement cure, 49.207.
Mowatt, A. C., 41.33**.
 Mozambique, trav., **50.467**.
 Mozart, **63.195**; 39.286; *w.*, **67.195**; 88.224; 143.579a; forgery, **75.154**; 106.229; mss., 48.676.
 Mud fish, 81.616.
 Möhlhausen labor, 121.696.
 Moller, F. von, 105.232; G., 55.763a; 87.97; M., **77.257***.
MÜLLER, charity [6.516a]; C., 114.741; F. M., **74.699**; **81.75**; **82.257**; **90.734**; **94.1**; 106.323; 112.29; 117.674; 128.676; 131.23; *w.*, 54.51‡.
 Manchen, pictures, 148.155; police, **74.216***.
 Marger, **95.38**; *w.*, 58.93.
MUIR, M. M. P., 141.371.
 Mulberry trees, 97.225.
 Mulready, 79.95.
 Mummers, 73.159.
 Mummies, 75.469.
 Munch, A., **79.742**.
 Mundt, T., **51.345**||.
Muñoz, A., 141.629.
 Murat, 48.139.
 Murchison, R. I., **63.393**; 127.131.
 Murders, **78.254**; 81.356; 117.444.
 Murillo, home, **82.742**.
Murray, A., 97.60**; E. C. G., **75.41**; **82.195**; **91.237**; 109.749; 110.718; 111.169; 113.744; 118.195; 120.131; 121.150; 123.629; 127.294; 129.508; 535; 138.809; 140.249; 141.420; 782‡.
 Murrayhall ladies, 101.751.
 Muscle, 73.443.
Musgrave, T., 89.201**.
 Mushrooms, 103.781; 126.569; 134.639.
 Music [see Singing], **14.35**; **16.35**; **64.485**; **72.368**; **78.612***; **91.403**; **96.118**; 129.118; 142.46a; hist., **56.217**; instinct, **84.381**; love of, 89.84; popularization, **96.271**; science, 140.636; study, 68.286; English, old, 68.131; in Eng., **70.419**; in France, 61.126; lit., 129.438; — expression character, 93.723; church, 49.625; 95.47; composers, **86.495***; 128.810; note defens, 137.353; discord, 146.576; domestic, 126.765; 132.704; and emotion, 98.316; harmony, 130.195; and idiots, 52.310; instruments, anc., 114.63; musicians, **95.78**; pitch, 59.145; 62.512; 93.522; 101.293; 145.382; street, 55.228.
Musset, A. de, **76.97**; **87.540**; *w.*, **96.605**; 67.463‡.
 Mutes, see Deafness.
 "My beautiful lady," **61.187**; 80.243.
 Myconius, 67.19.
 Myer, A. J., **93.1**‡.
MYERS, F. W. H., 140.643; *w.*, 96.369†.
Mykenni, **90.198**a; **734**a; 132.316; 133.250; 136.643; 146.741.
 Mythology, filosofy of, 112.29; comp., **71.130**4a; 106.238; God, 143.222a; fauna, 47.65; 123.355a; wind, 126.544; *Greek*, 145.477; Démétr and Persefoné, 128.480; *Pacific*, **87.402**a; Teutonic, Freia-Holda, 113.802.
Naftha, 124.384.
N Nagpore, queen, 48.154.
Nairn, lady, 55.657; 95.432; 100.635.
Names, **35.310**a; 45.495; 117.383; 120.439; given, 83.177; 109.115; [Wm.], 142.755; changes, 52.12; nick, 98.279; 129.246.
 Nana sahib, 57.718.
Napier, lord, 54.349; of Magdala, 98.502; C., **55.478**; 39.439; 41.523; M., **91.99**; **93.621**; 143.50**; W., **53.316**.
 Naples, earthq., 56.636; history, 1798; 134.602; queens, **55.56**; under Murat, 134.659a; cont., **51.349**; 50-764; 66.174; 816; 67.v; 68.55; 62; nunnery, **74.99**; 83.572; zool. school, **96.428**.
 Napoleon III, **16.289**; **46.445**; **61.369**; **75.730**; **80.35**a; 43.313; 57.310; 60.374; 62.702; 63.313; 64.233; 65.249; 724‡; 66.714; 70.126; 77.3; 89.424; 91.576; 101.305; 107.184; 762; 116.441; 117.522; 804; 125.309; 142.620a; 147.263; and "académie," 77.339; as antichrist, 79.435; youth, **65.330**a; **64.733**a; in England, 45.480; escape, 141.283a; 142.620a; king Poland, 77.141; superstition, 117.571; in war, 108.223; *w.*, **75.251**; 85.iii; parentage, 79.463; wife, **29.145**; **46.301**; **57.331**a; **83.699**; 123.571; 146.128; son, **93.384**; 49.377; 116.510; 142.446; fam., **65.257**.
 "Napoleon III and Italy," 61.47a.
 Narcotics, **63.476**; **85.496**a; 97.320; 142.425a.
Natal, **86.674**a; **87.281**a; 124.36; *w.*, 45.548; soc., **87.15**a.
 "Nation" essays, 95.232.
 National Gallery, 80.191; "Intelligencer," 44.360; "Review," 46.561.
 Natural history, 57.388; 144.386; *w.*, 66.724; study, **93.1**a; curiosities, 133.56.
 Nature, appreciation, **67.577**a; balance, **49.112**; design in, **90.660**; immutability, 71.387; love of, **71.110**; unity, **95.513**a; 147.67a; worship, **89.126**.
 Navarre, Marguerite of, see Henri II.
 Navies, 106.755; archit., 95.443; 104.323; nnc., **53.566**; vessels, iron, **57.526**; 71.243; 75.23; 80.493; size, 71.173; steam, 60.415.
 Navigation, **81.538**a; **86.641**a; improved, 39.104; 45.655; dangers, **84.623**; signals, **65.702**.
 Neander, A., **72.385**a; 62.131*; 100.130.
Nebula, **70.406**a; **72.193**; 102.491; hypoth., **84.346**.

- Nebraska, 39.110.
 Needle-gun, inventor, 91.126; work, 119.286; 129.251; [school], 126.819.
 Negroes, 81.94; 117.748; future, 66.560; songs, 96.230; [minstrelsy], 72.397; white, 43.303.
 Negus, 46.41.
Nehra, mrs. de, **84.413**.
Neil, R., 112.250.
 Nelson, 87.450; 134.607.
NELSON, 129.254**.
 Nennig archæ., 108.383.
 Nero, 78.247.
 Nerval, G., 45.218.
 Nerves, 88.149, 395; and food, 129.63; use, **86.324a**.
 Netherlands, hist., w., 68.250, 579.
 Nettles, **92.128**; **96.862**; 140.128.
 Neuralgia, **83.637**; w., 39.-255.
 Newborough, lady, 38.477.
 New Brunswick, trav., 89.427; sport, **94.725a**.
 New Caledonia, 110.764; hist., 142.314.
 Newcastle, duke, 115.124; duchess, 149.579.
 Newcomb, S., **94.385***; w., **90.502**.
 New England, **75.209**; trav., 1704, 57.963; hist., erly, 47.577; 48.337; 62.392; village life, **96.228a**; 148.-35a; (Vt.), **81.240**.
 New forest, 58.320; 89.555; 109.497.
 Newfoundland, trav., 47.441; 148.410; fisheries, 66.417.
 New Granada, trav., 53.304.
 New Guinea, 114.384; 128.-226; 130.553; 140.771a; trav., 139.64; 148.186; natives, **85.767**; **89.253**.
NEWMAN, F. W., **69.461**; **83.666**||; **84.227**; 107.-329||; 119.166; 121.707||; 123.195||; 127.3||; 137.94.-115; 138.40; 140.451||; w., **49.300**††.
 Newman, J. H., **71.1205**; **96.553**, **664a**; 142.541a; w., 96.695†; 815; 97.53; 99.-570††; 100.185; 102.151**.
- New Orleans, battle, **62.-385***†; charity, w., 65.213; in war, 80.571.
 Newport, 50.346.
 Newsbringer in lit., 84.147.
 New Testament, w., 85.324; study, 97.55; Acts, 56.563a; 137.685; apocrypha, 52.449a; 98.707; John, 112.738; Muratorian canon, 97.116; codex Vat., 48.594; French fraud ¶, 77.570.
 Newton, I., **1.111a**; insanity, 49.507; statue, 59.374; w., 47.289, 401; 48.320; 49.641; 72.267; J.; 100.510.
 New York city, admin., sci., **79.378**; crime, 48.269; harbor, **95.385***; 104.624; immigr., 47.690; hist., 67.-338; (cont.), **77.766**; inns, 49.232; press, 90.638; [Times], 37.28; Soc., **79.-204a**.
 New York state, trav., 144.33; antirent, 49.779.
 New Zealand, 138.484; trav., 39.84; 141.812; fauna, 110.-28; [birds], 119.186; flora, foreign, 93.364; warm lake, 112.639; life, **77.31**; 108.-811; 118.250; lit., 79.230; natives, **38.92a**; 50.229; 55.599; 116.180; 123.512; 128.495; 134.131; 143.253; w., 78.333; [missions], 42.-387; 96.640.
 Ney, **75.366**; speech, 76.564.
 Niagara, **77.640**; **79.639**; **81.24a**; **85.123**; **94.187**; 41.385*; 69.472; 88.799; 110.509*†; 117.609; 144.38.
 Nicaragua, trav., **82.840**; 121.189; hist., 48.451; 49.-129; 50.
 Nice, **68.162**; carnival, 140.-61.
Nichol, J., **98.634**.
Nichols, G. W., **89.377**††; **90.503**††.
 Nicocjack cave, 80.14.
 Nicolaïsk, 147.409.
 Nicolas, **26.433***; **40.1***; **43.289***; **96.864**; 45.vi; 46.615; deth, 99.668; and Louis Philippe, 69.12.
 NICOLAS, 132.768**.
- Niebuhr, w., **26.337a**.
 Niger, see Quora.
 Nightingale, miss., 42.612; 44.447; 47.114.
 Nihilism, **80.385a**; **94.257a**; **96.817**; 127.254.
 Nijni fair, 111.823.
Nikón, **57.363a**.
 Nile, 77.609; 90.131, 186; 132.-319; w., 66.615; [trav.], 72.195; 78.273; cutting, 115.189; expl., **59.368a**; **60.iii**; **62.385a**; **67.375**; **70.566a**; **73.199**; 88.-123; 52.620; 63.47; 78.267; 370; 80.214; 122.61.
 Nineveh, w., **17.106a**; 37.-423.
 Nithsdale, countess, 122.515.
 Nitroglycerine, 90.381; 98.438.
 Nitrous oxide, **83.186**.
 Noakes, J., 50.161.
 Nobility, **52.209**; decorations, **95.717a**; titles, 81.-475; 121.3; 122.62; 139.754; 81.475; power, 115.703.
Noble, L. L., 71.472.
NODIER, C., **62.358**†.
NOEL, R., 139.118; w., 100.-632†.
 Noise, **92.225a**; 108.505.
Nolte, V., 43.3**.
 Nonsense, 108.251.
 Noore, Oran, 111.243.
Nordhoff, C., **84.378**.
 Norfolk broads, 99.22; island, 56.92; 92.66.
 NORMAN, H. W., 140.443].
Normanby, 56.204].
NORRIS, W. E., **92.338**†; 139.787†.
 Norse literature, **26.311a**; **79.736a**.
 North Am. customs-union, 69.58.
 Northcote, J., **87.234a**; 69.-408; 130.89.
 Northmen, **72.697a**; **73.-109**.
 Norton, mrs., **20.145**†; *T.*, **90.309**.
 NORTON, 88.286†; w., **55.-459**†; **70.472a**; 72.410†; 78.360†.
 Norway, w., 51.762; trav., 44.176a; **70.472a**; **80.-383**; 43.147; 139.189;

- church, clergy, 89.717; constitution, 138.259a; *history*, early, 84.257a; 124.694a; life, 60.119.
- Norwich, 142.451.
- Nostradamus*, 141.56.
- Nova Scotia, hist., cont., 97.253; sport, 47.416; 102.795.
- NOVALIS, 113.192†.
- Novello, C., 68.126.
- Noyes*, **96.713**.
- Numbers, **79.369***; meaning, **75.636**.
- Numismatics, sales, 67.570; 74.191; U. S. cents, 61.317; pillar \$, 42.413.
- Nursing, 50.283; 124.125; convalescence, 135.446; invalids, 139.61; sickrooms, **79.378**.
- Nutmegs, 93.456.
- Oakey, A. F., **96.857**.
- Oaths, **87.59a**; **67**; 146.252; and heathen, 99.445.
- Oats, 130.221.
- Oberhofen, 147.190.
- Oberkirch, 37.83**.
- Oberlin, J. F., 60.643.
- Obesity, see Hygiene.
- Observatories, **20.433a**.
- Ocean [see Atlantic], **53.112a**; **61.388**; **87.528a**; 49.1a; 99.295; w., 45.655; animal life, 68.283; (food), 104.765; [see Marine animals]; circulation, **83.507**; **85.601a**; **86.123**; color, **93.639**; 70.409; (fosforecence), **56.241a**; (white), 147.127; currents, **76.549**; 109.131; 127.3; deep sea ex-pl., **75.120**; **77.493**; **78.715a**; **81.48**; **83.257a**; **84.556a**; **85.379**; **94.641a**; 67.333; 104.57; 113.412; 122.771; 130.128; 145.259; encroachments, **69.124**; **85.252**; 43.205; 147.444; (soundings), **70.573**; **73.85**; flora, 111.694; shore (beaches) (shingle), 51.531; water, **93.252**; waves, 106.310; 134.61; 135.758.
- Oceanica, see Pacific.
- O'Connell, **63.505**; **81.317a**; **86.95**; 83.192.
- O'Connor, C., **83.1***. Oculus, 123.34.
- Odors, **84.571**; 40.515; 43.264; 110.64.
- OEHLENSCHLÄGER, 53.330.
- Oer, von, 71.194†.
- Oertel, F. von, 58.959.
- Oesterreich, Ober, 72.50.
- Offenbach, 98.508.
- Oglethorpe, gen., 139.504; w., 94.376.
- O'Gorman, E., **76.505**.
- O'Groat, J., 83.689.
- Ohio coal, 47.319; Life Co., 55.250.
- Oil, anointing, 37.401; and water, 41.260; 132.576; of whelps, 45.117.
- Old-Testament geog., 63.771; w., 69.220; (Bashan & Og), 62.70; history, 63.547, 777; (and Egyptology), 66.56; (covenant), **48.353a**; poetry, 64.259; 132.707; transl., 97.84.
- Oliphant, L., 103.320; w., **96.569**; 39.815.
- OLIPHANT, M. W., **70.627**||; **80.377**; **88.319**; **95.69**; **96.721**||; 44.374†; 55.790†; 69.707; 71.68†; 73.562†; 77.594†; 80.82†; 84.433†; 88.266†; 92.413†; 96.579||; 117.172; 119.465†; 120.528†; 121.168†; 122.308||; 127.425||; 130.34†; 136.119†; 144.403; 149.307||; w., **68.60**; **85.503**; 90.323; 101.707; 104.248; 129.582; 133.679; 141.101.
- Olmstead, D., 61.730; *F. L.*, 50.485†; 732; 71.554; 73.147.
- Omens, 105.167.
- Omnibuses, 55.725.
- Ongor, 82.155.
- Onions, 38.640.
- Oort, H., **91.252**.
- Opie, A., **65.692**; 40.310; 42.225, 467; 142.463; w., 74.102.
- Opium, 124.192; w., 52.301; eating, 41.579; (house), **71.1379a**; trade, **77.617a**; 54.50; 147.387.
- Optics, 46.457.
- Oratory [see Elocution], **23.17a**; **44.312a**; **60.344a**; 65.38; 137.574; physical basis, 104.496.
- Orchards, 139.384.
- Ordeals, 130.220.
- Ordnance [see Weapons], **53.395**a; **56.173a**; **70.67a**; **72.231**; **75.489**; **87.116**; 41.223; 43.253; 57.623; 78.502; mitrailleuse, **75.725**; political inf. modern, 73.444; wind, 56.254; Armstrong, 80.383; Whitworth, 65.203.
- Oregon, hist., **17.575**.
- Oresme, N., 89.230.
- Organs, 40.475.
- Origin, **7.81a**; 141.643.
- Orleans, 106.507; 2d duke, **81.667a**; 119.233; last, deth, 111.511; duchesses, (H. M.), 39.667; (E. C.), **95.183a**; 146.35a; (H.), 61.249; princes in U. S., 71.526; petition, 106.377.
- Orlof, **38.145***
- ORM, M. 137.488†.
- ORR, A., 145.599.
- ORSI, J., 141.283||; 142.620||; 143.811||.
- Orsini, F., 50.166; 57.472.
- Orvieto, **64.487a**.
- Oscar I, 48.95.
- Ossian, **86.758**; 53.740; 110.153.
- Ossoli, M. F., **26.171a**; **63.234**; 83.101; w., 46.550.
- Ostend conference, 43.363; 45.251; 54.804.
- Ostriches, **92.370**; 67.436; 109.676; 127.638.
- Otey, J. H., 77.316.
- Otheroscope, **90.255**.
- Otis, mrs. H. G., 41.2†.
- Otway, w., 106.126.
- Oude, court, 46.439; 51.127; 84.517.
- OUIDA, 71.365†.
- Outram case, 52.379; J., **95.540a**; 147.226a.
- Overbury case, 52.513a; w., 52.210; 147.222.
- Overend, Gurney & Co., **67.535a**.
- Ovidius, 109.175†.
- Owen, A., 47.279†; R., **80.385***; R., 37.598; 38.337; R. D., **51.275**.

- Owls, 49.547a.
- OXENFORD, J.**, 131.51.
- Oxford, hist., cont., 92.331; univ., **66.756a**; 77.369; art, 48.373; hist., 126.481; library, 98.695; studies, **74.209**; **86.275**; 128.-353; theatricals, 59.278.
- Oxus**, **95.665a**; 139.567.
- Oxygen, **90.507**; 86.604; 136.640; 137.121.
- Oyster trade, 98.420.
- Ozone, **80.252**; 70.724; 93.-456; 105.571; 116.462.
- Pacific Ocean**, "gulf-stream," 48.532; islands, **70.508**; **90.721a**; 37.-789; 43.69; (missions), **21.553a**; 40.581; 42.387; trade, 92.187.
- Pacific ry., 101.628; Canada, 89.222.
- Paezum**, **89.461**.
- Paez, R.*, 78.280.
- Pagan, I.*, 86.31†.
- Paganini, 116.374.
- Paganism, mod., **87.143**; 130.79; monotheism, 119.-259.
- Page*, 63.123*.
- Pageet, J.*, 60.625||.
- Pain, **43.464a**; **52.414**; **91.256**; voluntary, **80.-506**.
- Paine, J. K.**, 61.61.
- Paine, T., 45.273; body, 97.-256.
- Painting, **64.686**; 129.119; 146.763; w., **95.578a**; Continental, **74.358a**; (Eng.), 117.707; Ital., w., **64.724**; color, 139.287; defective vision, 113.259; water-color, **94.623a**.
- Paleontology [see Man, primitive], **50.28a**; **51.-433a**; **58.95**; **59.343**; **81.254**; **95.148**; w., **54.-129a**.
- PALANDER**, **94.524**; w., 145.98.
- Palario, 47.303.
- PALLEY, F. A.**, 145.30.
- Palermo archae., **75.124**.
- Palestine, see Syria.
- PALGRAVE, F. T.**, 101.195; 133.349; w., '71.190; [87.-529; 93.795†; W: G., **68.-323**; **76.481**; **83.401**; 92.333†; 108.746; 117.421†; 119.222†; 122.609†; 128.-154†; 133.90†; 137.52†; w., 86.118†.
- Palladius, 140.768.
- PALLISER, J.**, 38.268.
- PALMER**, miss, 144.307; case, 50.270.
- Palmerston, **28.289***; **53.-433***; **66.113**; **76.274**; 44.752; 87.340, 429; 107.-771; 129.511; 133.771; wife, 103.242.
- Palmistry, **81.753**.
- Palms, 40.464; coco, 54.274a. Palolo, 42.363.
- PALUDAN-MULLER**, 44.775†.
- Panama canal (Darien), 104.-638; ry., 47.621.
- Pangenesis, **77.250**.
- Panizzi, A., 141.382.
- Pantheism, **87.144**; 130.80.
- Popal States [see Rome], **51.161a**, **346**; **70.755a**; w., **55.509**; brigandage, **70.584a**; foreign relations, France, 84.476; 92.116; 110.636; Italy, 57.11a; 96.-157; history, **50.303a**; cont., **44.511a**; **47.506a**; **56.225a**; 62.313; 63.563; 64.iv; 66.497; 67.635; 69.-231; 70.350; 75.387; 76.-44; 84.277; 88.797; 91.125; end, **75.739**.
- Paper, **80.381**; 56.216; 76.-354; 105.163; 109.362; 111.-632; mfg., 42.ii; 43.i; 44.ii; 47.i; (Japan), **78.240**; bamboo, 93.607; 128.316; esparto, 88.397; 128.316; use, 63.17.
- Papyrus, 46.767.
- Paraffine, 40.27; 44.146; 72.-622.
- Paraguay, trav., 52.1; w., 86.-141; hist. cont., 100.502; 101.190; 103.219, 309; 105.-506.
- Pardoe, miss, **19.289***; **42.1***. Paré, A., 45.117.
- Paris, 39.545; 96.435; old, **69.404**; *bildings*, Tuilleries, **64.600**; **67.212**; (gardens), **78.185***; mar-
- kets [2.iii]; observatory **93.764**; 38.21; *cafés*, 41.-216; 48.33; crèmeries, 48.-352; dining, 118.824; catacombs, 73.156; charities, St. Perine, **87.119**; history, before Rev., **91.63a**; past sieges, 107.707; last—, 107.505, 696; 109.344, 431; 134.467*; (balloons), **76.-296a**; after peace, **76.-698a**; commune, **77.274a**, **314***; *109.iv*; 110.ii; 111.i; 143.811; murders, 112.174; 117.291; population, chifonniers, 40.577; English at church, 65.432; labor, 43.527; *police*, **79.-573**; fourrière, 119.182; press, **67.694**; **82.195a**; life, 45.659; prisons, old, **75.288a**; La Roquette, **62.194**; street scenes, 41.-379; theatres, coulisses, 54.632.
- Paris, count of*, 122.637||.
- Parker, M., 142.455; T., **63.-243**; 65.762; 83.110; w., 41.516; 66.401; 89.211.
- Parkman, F., **93.385***; w., 95.765.
- Parnassos, 123.128.
- Parnell, 149.190*.
- PARR, H.**, 52.101†; 54.361; 55.476; 67.105†; L., 104.533†; 111.779†; 117.114†; 143.-731†; w., **81.249**.
- Parr, T., 46.651.
- Parish, E.*, 78.176.
- Parrots, **88.114**; 122.679.
- Parry, W. E., 53.243a.
- Parsees, 38.280; of London, 84.554.
- Parsley, 38.330.
- PARSONS, T. W.**, 86.44; w., 93.414†; 98.690†; 113.631†.
- Parton, J.**, **82.759**; 84.292; 93.188||.
- Pascal**, **54.145a**; 72.67; 134.-259; 143.515a.
- Pascholes, W.**, 76.102.
- Passaglia, 75.388.
- Passion plays, **95.509**; 104.-143; Amergau, **78.253**; 67.482; 106.169, 756; 148.-156; Persian, **78.157a**; 112.-3; Spanish, 125.374.

- Paston letters, 118.771.
 Patagonia, trav., 37.149; 40.-
 302.
 PATER, W. H., 121.323; 128.-
 480; 135.362; 138.566; 144.-
 653†; 145.244†.
 Patterson, W., w., 57.182.
Patmore, C., **52.343**; 58.83†;
 67.764; 77.351; 79.124.
 Patriarch's longev., **79.428**.
 Patterson, dr., 43.131.
 Patterson, J. C., 112.444; 123.-
 643.
 Pattison, D., w., **94.763**; 145.561.
 PATTISON, M., **90.93**; 125.-
 323; 135.771; MRS., 134.-
 643†; 135.111†.
Patton, A. A., **91.763**.
 Paul, emp., **21.332**; **65.**-
 513a; 113.734; st., 37.131;
 [8.645a]; w., 65.318; 105.-
 765; J.D., 47.813.
 Paula, 41.135.
 Paulding, J. K., 65.446.
 Pauperism and marriage, **76.**-
 709; sick, 67.272.
 Paxton, sir J., 87.96.
Payer, J., **89.507**.
PATX, J., **94.210**, 437†;
 678; **95.34**; **96.412**; 144.-
 53; 145.49; 165; 146.412.
Peabody, E. P., **95.249**; G.;
62.129; 89.176, 354; 104.-
 125.
 Peacock, T. L., **85.103**;
 126.157; w., **67.242**; 91.-
 137; 115.169.
Peale, C. W., 44.649; R., 67.-
 293.
 Pearls, **52.413**; **61.496**;
67.397; **73.604**; 133.255;
 art., **96.719**.
 Peas, sweet, 142.128.
 Peat, **81.125**; 40.26; 46.172.
 Pedagogy, 40.557; 71.544.
 Pedigrees, 134.67a.
 Pedro II, **52.433***.
 Peel, **21.145***; **50.433***;
72.129; 67.131; 100.200.
 Pekin, **81.331**; **95.255**; 68.-
 628.
 Pelissier, **37.1***.
Pellico, 91.415†W.
Pelouby, S. S., **96.281**.
 Pendleton, P. C., 77.286.
 Penmanship, 144.702.
- Penn, W.; 56.693; 85.302; **21.**-
433; **39.1***; **93.257**†; mss., 108.285.
 Pennington, J., 93.189.
 Pennsylvania univ., 67.122.
 Pentateuch, w., **58.241**a;
 315a.
 Penzance, lord, 139.819.
 Pepperrell, W., 47.753.
Pepys, S., **16.238**a; 42.291**;
 107.218; 128.252; 147.195.
 Perceval murder, **60.194**a;
68.364a.
 Percival, J. G., 49.735; w.,
 91.811.
Percy, bp., **85.651**; 91.443;
 98.287.
 Pereira, J., 37.350.
 Percyra case, 65.127.
 Perfumes, **66.473**a; 42.221;
 65.217.
 Perim, 57.474.
 Perron, 111.518.
Perrone, G., 51.486.
PERRY, W. C., **89.279**; **90.**-
544; *A. L.*, **88.633**.
 Persia, trav., **64.720**; 50.-
 620; 88.435; 96.285; 119.-
 62; (med.), 119.125; India,
 52.iv; hist., early, **73.2**a;
 cont., 48.446; 118.185, 635;
 Eng. officers, 101.183; fami-
 line, 111.507; language, 118.-
 187; society, 118.319; w.,
 51.449; marriage, 77.171;
 garden party, 145.758.
 Persia, king of, **41.421**a; w.,
 123.690†.
 Persigny, duke of, 83.136;
 112.574.
Perthes, F., 51.31**.
 Peru, trav., **59.1**a; 66.738;
 75.597; archae., **71.1293**a;
 hist., cont., 147.254; 148.576;
 natives, **80.624**; ry., 109.-
 332.
 Pessimism, 129.363.
 Pestalozzi, 70.22.
Pestre, de, case, 76.512.
 Peter I, **49.295**†; **72.**-
129†; **93.47**a; 39.117*; 114.123; w., 77.561; Eng-
 land, 47.467; "will," 38.-
 651; 138.320.
Peterboro', earl, w., 38.230.
 "Peterhoff" case, 77.238;
 479.
- PETERMANN, 123.744; 132.-
 494.
 Petersen, C., 146.448.
Peterson, H., **75.376**; T. B.,
 advt., 63.49.
 Petigru, J. L., 77.232; 96.770.
 Peto, **66.266***.
 Petofi [2.685].
Petrarca, **54.176**a; **81.641**a;
 114.266; 119.323; 122.479,
 508; 129.372; 139.771a.
 Petroleum, **85.730**a; 66.810;
 wells, **55.263**; (burning),
 88.651.
 PETTENKOFER, 136.47.
Petty, T., **71.992**.
 Pezza, M., 62.122; 90.357.
 PFEFFEL, 63.52†.
 Pheidias, 143.795a.
PFEIFFER, E., **96.527**; 137.-
 117†; 145.55†.
Phelps, E. S., **73.118**; **76.**-
632†; **77.682**†.
 Philadelphia art, **75.637**; bar,
 65.539; gold, 71.635; soc.,
 63.559.
 Philippine islands, 39.563; 79.-
 231; stage, **91.640**.
PHILLIMORE, C. M., 127.110;
J. G., 78.157†.
Phillips, H., 82.210**; *J.*,
65.596a; *S.*, 43.593; 44.-
 126; *T.*, 112.785; *W.*, 80.188.
 Philobiblon soc., 54.438.
"Philochristus," **91.209**.
 Phipps, **71.990**.
 Phoinikians, 140.175a.
 Picture frauds, 52.346.
 Pidgin-English, see Eng. lan.
 Pierce, F., 37.128.
Pierson, E. C., **76.634**.
 Pietro, G. di, 122.310.
Pietrowski, **59.235**a; 77.129.
 hist., cont., 147.254; 148.576;
 natives, **80.624**; ry., 109.-
 332.
Pike, N., **82.119**†.
 Pins, **76.94**.
 Piozzi, mrs., **54.115**; **86.**-
730; 55.702; 68.754; 69.-
 120, 297, 323; 97.467; 129.-
 281; w., 75.102**.
 Pipes, 48.330.
 Pirates, 90.345a; w., 46.671.
 Pisa, tower, **73.367**.
 Pitcairn islanders, **86.116**; 37.-
 131; 65.491; 127.764; 140.-
 185; like case, 58.762.

- Pitcher-plants, 127.510.
 PITRA, L. G., 147.160**.
 Pitt, W., **52.353a; 56.376a;**
 39.106; 61.199; 64.3; 87.84;
 w., 69.579.
 Pitury, 134.128.
 Pius II, **80.206a;** 116.67a;
 VII, 59.724; IX, 131.191;
 137.479.
 PIUS IX, 84.481.
 Pivardiére, 52.187.
 Placido, 64.38.
 Plagiarism, instances, 94.706;
 106.319; 110.104.
 Plague, 103.798; 110.784.
Plaint of Freedom, 37.25.
 Planchette, **92.490;** 99.567;
 103.239, 244.
 PLANCHUT, E., **78.230§.**
 Plane tree, 148.510.
 Planets [see Universe], **61.-**
 502; **71.1373;** **75.66a;**
 83.766; **85.558;** **88.310;**
 96.141; 64.693; 99.259;
 127.27; 132.362.
 Plantagenets' descendants,
 133.189.
 Plantain, 45.328.
 Plants, **59.408a;** **76.252,**
 381; **82.124;** **84.253;**
 129.748; 132.68; 146.560;
 struggle for life, **69.31a;**
 and animal life, 137.182;
 absorption, 140.640; acclima-
 tization, 122.499; animal,
 76.160; carniv., 123.89; color,
 112.447; 135.352; and cam-
 for, **86.125;** diseases, 77.-
 483; distribution, **83.446;**
 112.387; 116.487, 550; 124.-
 43; famous, 118.703; fibrous,
 45.327; 47.252; flower-traps,
 126.316; food, 128.128;
 frosts, 148.824; hygienic
 value, **82.254;** 136.47; in-
 sect, **90.638;** 133.278; 140.-
 313; and liht, **91.501;** **92.-**
 509; movements, **80.349;**
 149.192; names, 122.126;
 147.502, 703; respiration,
 83.636; sensitive, 116.242;
 sleep, **58.422.**
 Platón, **66.664a;** 47.527; w.,
 54.231a; **77.148a,** **154†;**
 84.47; 112.131†; christian-
 ity, 87.70; study, 110.119.
 PLAYS, 104.428; apples, 138.-
 502; lay confessional, 146.-
 367; 3 racans, 42.92; secret
 agent, 44.13; hard struggle,
 57.213.
 Plinius 1st, **54.499a;** 61.123;
 2d, **75.330;** 106.209.
Ploutarchos, 72.435||; 111.631;
 119.742†; 148.432.
 Plummer, J., 72.289.
 Plymouth brethren, 106.150;
 Eng., 116.563.
 Pneumatics, **55.536;** **76.-**
 509; tubes, **54.424;** 77.-
 89; ry., **Lii;** **2.359a.**
 Po, 116.57.
 Poe, E. A., **79.638;** **83.-**
 203a; **84.255,** **303;** **95.-**
 270; **37.157;** 54.151; 57.-
 803; 69.158; 146.690; w.,
 96.570; w., 41.166; **94.-**
 639.
 Poerio, A., **49.153;** C. [5.9].
 Poetry, **64.482;** **69.149a;**
 92.808; 93.606; 94.237; 108.-
 432; 116.759; 128.113; 129.-
 120; ballads, 120.579; (ear-
 ly), **2.433;** criticism, 105.-
 250; idyllic, **77.249;** 137.-
 816; metafors, **63.158;**
 67.621a; 90.675; musical,
 71.1255a; **91.655;** pro-
 fetic power, **96.377a;** 148.-
 259; sonnets, 116.623; w.,
 93.771; vers de société, **90.-**
 256; — poets, 149.512*-*;
 at play, **83.223a;** 122.281a.
 Poisons, 107.704; 116.640;
 134.175; 143.767; (animal),
 62.332; cases, **40.454a;**
 47.207; 48.659; 49.81; 50.-
 269; 52.513a.
 Poland, history, **60.297a;**
 93.463; 18th c., 141.708a;
 1830, **60.32*;** 1863, **63.-**
 435; (women), **61.215a;**
 cont., **53.342a;** **87.414;**
 59.158a, **203a,** **446a;**
 61.103; **62.21a;** 40.415;
 45.152, 195; 48.38; 49.iii;
 69.238; 76.557; 77.viii; 78.ii;
 79.i; 107.704; 147.270; fu-
 ture, 118.640; weddings,
 etc., **56.34a.**
 "Polaris," **83.501,** **637,**
 765.
 POLE, W., 140.635; North, see
 Artic expl.
- Polehampton, H. S., 59.626.
 Politics [see Diplomacy, His-
 tory], w., 106.734; effects
 spec. thought, 131.816; —
 alien laws, 123.259; alle-
 giance, 96.442; arbitration,
 114.383; ballot (hist.), 97.-
 504; compromise, **79.41;**
 departments, **80.461;** cor-
 ruption, 107.125; despotism,
 54.1; equality, 137.87; in-
 fluence locality on nat.
 character, 62.782; federa-
 tion, **76.540;** glory, 124.-
 215; govt., **79.37a;** (sys-
 tems), 124.151; helth in.,
 90.129a; history in, **93.-**
 513a; internationalism, 92.-
 326; legitimacy, 142.446;
 loyalty, 144.131a; mag-
 nificence, 111.762; minori-
 ties' pertinacity, 112.819;
 morality, **64.354;** nation-
 alism, 97.510; (antipathies),
 74.456a; 105.184; 129.-
 634; [of persons], 137.-
 62; (attractiveness), 108.53;
 (emblema), 121.726; (mo-
 rality), 117.515; (preju-
 dices), 79.215; 130.284;
 (sensitiveness), 109.120;
 (stediness), 124.820; parlia-
 ments, 134.317; (procedure),
 147.741; party (colors), 116.-
 818; continuity, 143.25; pa-
 triotism, 92.325; plébicités,
 108.441; politicians (old),
 144.317; (stupidity), 135.-
 427; religion, **53.468a;**
 prejudices, **75.211;** small
 states, 94.119; suffrage,
 univ., 89.756; 94.674; 120.-
 380; 121.507.
 Politics, comparative, 106.62.
 Political Economy, w., 65.554;
 fallacy lavish spending, 40.-
 136.
 POLKO, E., **77.211||.**
 Pollard, E. A., 78.258.
 POLLOCK, J., 143.820; 146.-
 619; F., 136.771.
 Polo, M., 113.771.
 Polygamy and christianity,
 70.482; 73.252.
 Polynesia, see Pacific Ocean.
 Polyps, 120.384.
 Pombal, 115.67a.

- Pompadour, **71.1247a**; **73.-280a**; *w.*, 71.195.
Powell, B., **44.356a**.
Pompeii, **59.170**; **62.477a**; **70.164a**; **71.1349a**; **73.-702**; **81.764**; 77.92; **81.-387**; 94.316; 104.120; *w.*, **85.277**; *destruc.*, 78.182; **Præd.**, **64.410**; **66.649a**; walls, 52.669; 63.643; **148.-758**.
- Pomery, E. de*, 83.661.
Poniatovski, S., **57.495**.
Pondicherry, 109.277.
Ponsard [4.i].
Ponte, da, 134.495.
Poold, R. S., **92.326**; **97.-171**; 140.470||; *W.F.*, 40.96.
Poor, L. E., **96.426**.
Pope, A., **15.166a**; **49.478a**; **50.473a**; **82.255**; 61.309; 65.330; 66.771; 98.643; **105.-813**; 110.377; 127.587; *w.*, **56.8**; *w.*, **82.69a**; 119.771; *ed.*, 103.277.
Popocatepetl, 53.44.
Porcelain [see Pottery], **86.-128**; 127.379.
Porson, 54.636; 69.804.
Portal family, **57.433a**.
Porter, N., **83.385***; *w.*, **75.-633**.
Porto Rico coffee, 124.384.
Portrait painting, 38.215.
Port Royal, see France, church.
Portsmouth, duchess, **79.-323a**.
Portugal, forests, **84.254**; hist., 148.9; society, **83.-384***; country life, 146.568; vintage, **78.596**; language, Eng. manual, 94.688; 100.618.
Positivism, **66.603a**; **87.-144**; 130.81; 143.320; on island, 137.358; liturgy, 141.-186.
Post-Office, see England, etc., § administration; — stamp col., 67.237.
Potatoes, **75.511**; **77.122**; 111.380; disease, 40.116; 115.187.
POTTER, A., **69.767†‡**; **80.98†‡**; *L.*, 143.447.
Pottery, 120.496; at P. ex., 139.635.
Pouchet, 104.503.
Poultry, 98.314.
- Pourtalès, L. F. de, 146.767.
Powell, B., **44.356a**.
Power, M. A., 66.127; 78.23.
Powers, H., **71.909***; 42.569; 44.703; *w.*, 52.254*; 72.52*. *Poynter, E. J.*, **95.578a**.
Præd., **64.410**; **66.649a**; 69.293; 73.307; 75.600; **83.-129**, 192; 84.189; 85.289; 89.291; 91.415; 114.323; 123.522.
Pratt, H. F. A., **55.21**.
Prag, "Stiften," 106.381.
Præexistence, see Brain, re- flex.
Prendergast, G., 56.309; *T.*, 83.620.
Prescott, W. H., **45.291***; 42.383; 60.515*; 65.165; *w.*, 80.547; 82.230; and Motley, 62.301; *w.*, 40.522; 60.377.
Pretenders, see Royalty.
Prevost - Paradol [**1.449a**]; 106.566.
PREVOST-PARADOL, 76.38.
PRICE, B., 106.195; *w.*, **86.-249**.
Prideaux, H., 134.707**.
Priestley, J., **83.655**.
Prim [4.509].
Prime, S. I., **74.513***; *w.*, **78.633**; 49.243.
Prince-Edward island land, 129.190.
Prinsep, J., 58.524.
Printing, history, **6.847a**; early, **82.558a**; 121.33; China, 104.572; machine, inventor, **74.344a**.
Prior, M., 128.794; *w.*, 114.-323; 122.576**.
Prism, **89.304**.
Prisons, **13.446a**; women, *w.*, 75.339.
Prizefighting, 58.846; 65.221, 602; 71.3.
Prjevalsky, 143.383.
Proctor, A. A., **88.641***; *w.*, **47.463a**; 58.314; 88.69; **B. W.**, 124.307; *R. A.*, **82.-257***; *w.*, **76.247**.
Professions, see Life, profes.
Professors, 81.35.
Profesy, 45.129, 319; 78.270; 110.189; *bible*, **54.79a**; child, 46.791.
Progress, **41.433a**; **74.33**; **76.139a**; 77.591; 92.605; 98.689, 771; 108.411; *w.*, **63.298**; human character, 95.557; probability retrogression, 77.507; *telegraf*, 52.57; war, **69.178**; edu. of world, **51.370**.
Propos de Labienus, 85.270.
Protestantism, 92.269; *w.*, 51.-486.
Protoplasm, **72.645a**; **87.-651**; **93.638**; 111.294, 313; 114.771; 132.77.
Proudhon, P. J., **78.600a**; *w.*, 109.247.
Prout, see Mahony, F.
Provençal language, 123.189; lit., **63.429a**; 53.563; 75.-612; 113.707.
Proverbs, **74.485**; 98.634; *w.*, 40.291; African, 86.133; Chinese, **94.630**; 123.123; Hindu, 128.126; Ger. Jews, 70.179; Eastern, **91.768**.
Provis, T. [9.359].
PRUDENTIUS, 87.186†.
Prussia, army, **68.107a**; **76.215a**; 107.252; chaplains, 107.491; *edu.*, 114.97; giants, **61.206**; church, cath., 118.62; 120.125; prot., 116.821; *constitution*, 116.573; local, 115.638; *foreign relations*, Russia, 45.-352; *history*, **59.471**; 38.-643; 88.753; 135.162a; *w.*, 57.296; 66.101; 1757, **68.-168**; 1848, *w.*, 39.767; recent, 92.131; 133.28; cont., **57.564**; 42.515; 56.39; 77.429, 564; 78.43; politics, 108.585; liberals, 91.46; spies, 49.442; *resources*, salt, 97.736; *society*, 107.-823; 18th c., **19.482a**.
Prussia, crown-prince, **65.-503**; marriage, 47.i; 48.i; 49.i; 52.i; 56.i.
Prynne, W., 45.241.
Psalmazar, G., **86.758**; **93.81a**; 141.543.
Psalms, 67.204; "selah," 41.83.
Psychology, **76.392**; 49.577; *w.*, **49.203**; **51.318**; 42.-220; 43.273; 76.24; 96.387.
Puget sound, 57.311.
Pulszky, 37.97§.

- Pulverizing mill, **79.250.** Radiometer, **88.636, 687a.** **166**; 64.643; 72.386†; 93.-
Pumpelly, R., **74.247§.** Radowitz, 40.395. 732.
 "Punch," **88.640**; 51.318; *RAE, W. F.*, **68.159§**; 95.- Réclus, **78.122.**
 56.763; 72.219; 80.142; 140.- 102||; *w.*, **83.246||.** Recreation, **69.202a**; 79.-
 443. Rafflesia, 101.676. 296; enjoyment, **61.94**; holidays, 137.638; (close),
 Punishment, 50.161a; derisive, 122.446; torture, 60.756. Raglan, 46.536. **61.55.**
 Puns, **85.126.** Ragusa, 130.436; *duke of, 40.-* Red Jacket, 47.318; River, see
 Puritanism (Eliz.), 67.238; women, w., 73.44. Manitoba; Sea, **78.37**; 258.
Pusey, 92.263; *w.*, **4.222a**; 97.184. Raikes, *T.*, **38.246a**; 55.96**; 56.577; 71.216. *Redding, C.*, 56.685**; 58.-
 Pushkin, **46.123.** Railways, **57.377a**; **83.510**; 1016.
PUSHKIN, "Snow Storm," 48.347†. 49.21; elevated, **57.380**; engineering, 57.20; signals, **55.638**; travel, 46.25; death Reed, *H.*, 46.559; 55.153; 56.-
 Pyramids, **79.352**; **86.764**; law, 37.125. 381.
89.20‡a; 79.3; 86.91; Raleigh, **35.433a**; **63.190a**; REED, *W. B.*, **79.148||**; 114.-
 104.122; 133.221; 143.259; 45.579; 46.131; 98.497. 157||.
w., 64.431. Ballston, *W. R. S.*, 103.21||; Reformation, **52.337**; 76.511;
 Pyrenees, trav. [4.204a]. 129.429; 133.118; 139.67; material effects, 98.783;
 Python, **56.301.** 141.409. wars, 62.297.
 Quakers, 58.696; 64.317; Rambouillet, mrs. de, **74.-** Regicide, see Royalty.
Q 87.424; 94.569; 98.318; **402a**; 104.305. Regnault, *H.*, **94.567.**
 102.637; 103.387; 120.64; Ramey, *A.*, 37.574; 2d, 71.- Reichstadt, duke, 91.64.
 130.166; 146.317; under Cromwell, 138.691; in S. RAMSAY, *G. G.*, 144.547.
 States, 100.818; hats, 128.763. Ramus, **39.440a.** ReID, *T. W.*, 130.801||; *C.*,
 Quarterly Review, 51.241. Rancé, 37.81. **78.120**; **85.502.**
 Quebec, battle, 63.92. Randolph, *A. D. T.*, 91.804+; Reinkens, 118.764.
 Queensberry, duke, 124.54. 92.736; *J.*, 47.497; 85.8, 236. Religion [see Annihilation,
 Queensland, bush., 144.216a. Rank, see Nobility. Christianity, Immortality,
 Querard [1.68]. Ransom, *E.*, 116.307. Morals, Paganism, Skepticism,
 Quevedo, 136.737. Rao, 132.442. etc.,] **81.640**; **86.-**
 Quicksilver, 39.90. Raousset, *G.*, 54.819; — *Boul- 767*; 110.531; 118.42; 129.-
 Quin, 8.727a. bon, 44.759†. 77; 133.318; 142.553; *w.*,
 Quincy, *J.*, 68.688; 82.235, Raphael, see Sanzio. 117.53; 124.635; present ten-
 573; 95.659, 698; [6.417†]. Rarey, *J. S.*, 65.767. dency, 94.159; Japan scri-
 Quinet, 94.59||. Raspail, *F. V.*, 46.777. mom, 102.622; — ancient,
 Quinine, **86.639**; 81.257; Rationalism, 84.484; 89.594. 123.617; comparative, **74.-**
 106.503; 147.256; tree, **58.-** Rats, 53.135a; 119.817; 122.-
 451; 98.811. 675; 145.139. 77; 110.531; confession and penitence, 101.314; crea-
 Quora, trav., 51.145. Rattlesnakes, **70.723**; 113.-
 Quotations, **59.491**; 89.639; hist., **88.46**; 48.137a; mis-
 used, 128.57; cleanliness, 419. Rationalism, 84.484; 89.594.
 113.98; New Zealander, 45.- RAVAISSEON, *F.*, 112.555.
 768; old gard, 81.351. Rawlins, *J. A.*, 103.285.
 Rabelais, 62.313; 95.712; RAWLINSON, *G.*, 144.368||; *H.*,
R 108.31; *w.*, **19.216a.** **66.393***. **47.312a**; and morality,
 Races, lower gov't of, 88.713; **138.509**; mysticism, *w.*, 51.-
 justice to, 88.71. Read, *T. B.*, 50.286; 54.638. 738; and nationality, 99.-
 Rachel, 56.755; *w.*, 58.296, 628; natural, 109.37; 115.-
 689; children, 58.334. Reade, *C.*, **94.257***; *w.*, **77.-** 323; 117.130; 126.771; ori-
 Racine, **75.385***; 139.740a. Reade, *C.*, **94.257***; *w.*, **77.-** gin, 149.605a; and poetry,
 Radcliffe, *A.*, 37.110**; 96.- 56.17; 92.164. 145.766; prayer, 115.351;
 574; *w.*, **79.544**; 73.235; 739. prejudice, **75.213**; profanation,
 115.164. Reader, recollections of, 107.- 130.757; savage, **75.752**;
 Recamier, **49.250a**; **93.-** 129.574; substitutes, **90.-**
 Rembrandt, **76.382**; 142.579a. **434a**; varieties, **87.129a**.
 Ridder, 118.764. Rembrandt, **76.382**; 142.579a.

- Résumat*, **94.251****; **143.**
761**; **145.671**; *C.*, **40.**
197||.
Renan, **120.135**; *w.*, **82.198**;
79.32, **144**; **80.531**||; **84.81**;
90.479††.
RENAN, **142.376**||.
Renaissance, **79.284a**; **114.**
259; **130.3**.
Renaudot, **T.**, **118.119**.
Rendu, **J. M.**, **64.529**.
Renwick, **J.**, **76.327**.
Reresby, **J.**, **127.707****.
Rest, **77.114**.
Retrievers, **121.297**.
Retz, **de**, **118.387**.
Reuter, **F.**, **107.679**; **115.633**;
122.574.
REUTER, **108.19**; **115.745**;
116.20; **128.17**.
"Revue contemporaine," **44.**
308; "indépendant," **62.745**.
REYBAUD, **mrs. C.**, **59.815**†.
Reynaud, **J.**, **43.364**.
Reynolds, **J.**, **82.382**; **87.**
370; **52.680**; **88.401**; **89.**
835; **90.728**; **J. H.**, **52.51**.
Rhein, **72.227**; legends, **41.**
114.
Rhodes, **A.**, **85.375**§.
Rhodos earthy, **60.65**.
Rhubarb wine, **38.638**.
Richard I, **58.51***§; *H.*, **77.**
109; *III*, **50.1**†; **56.355a**;
w., **73.499**.
Richards, **W. T.**, **91.130***.
RICHARDSON, **B. W.**, **69.751**;
73.580; **76.348**; **102.736**;
142.103, **425**.
Richardson, **C. F.**, **91.507**;
J., **w.**, **97.763**; *S.*, **79.538**;
101.67; *w.*, **84.215**; **87.92**;
97.131; **98.805**; **99.622**†;
115.158.
Richelieu, **51.304a**; **86.**
279a; **127.661**.
"Richemont, baron," **64.741a**.
Richter, **57.631**; **61.771**†; **74.**
260; *w.*, **12.306a**.
RICHTER, **146.114**††.
Ridley, **N.**, **51.133**†.
Riehl, **W. H.**, **50.449**.
"Rimini, F. of," **76.279a**.
Rienzo, **M.95a**; **109.233**.
Riehmuller, **C. J.**, **81.613**.
Rifles, **53.536**; **44.255**; **101.**
318.
Riggs, **E.**, **56.1***.
Righetti Hercules, **83.575**.
Rings, **63.445**; **83.513a**;
122.387.
Ringworm, **78.508**.
Rintoul, **R. S.**, **57.846**.
Rio, **46.808**.
Ripley, **G.**, **67.571**.
Ristori, **58.461**.
Ritualism, see *England*, §
church.
Rivarol, **78.325**.
Riviera, **91.283**.
Rivers, **51.87a**; art. depth,
40.190.
Robertson, **F. W.**, **66.532a**;
[1.14a]; *w.*, **88.865**.
Robespierre, **3.204a**; **77.67**.
ROBESPIERRE, **100.2†**.
Robins, **65.820**.
Robinson, **E.**, **58.389**; *H. C.*,
73.501**; **102.478**.
Rochau, **A. L.**, **37.676**¶.
Rochdale, **64.190**.
Rocke, **R. M.**, **73.241**†.
Rochefort, **149.191***.
Rochefoucauld, **148.707**.
Rockets, **41.556**.
Rocky mts., **75.506**; **76.**
256.
Rodwell, **G. F.**, **123.31**.
Roe, **E. P.**, **85.762**.
Roebuck and *N. III*, **78.235**;
w., **74.615**.
Rogers, **H.**, **33.195a**; **42.483**;
H. D., **90.92**; *J.*, **72.521**;
w., **92.696****; *J. E. T.*, **66.**
555; *S.*, **38.1***; **39.141a**;
69.23a; **48.355**, **389**; **65.**
531; *w.*, **49.34****; **171**; **50.**
577a; **62.465**.
Rohby, **143.59**.
Roland, **mrs.**, **64.194**; **83.**
564; **84.560**; **144.159a**.
"Roman children," **91.1***.
Roman law, *w.*, **61.33**; study,
109.187.
Romano, **E. da**, **134.493**.
Romanovs, **56.773**; **145.823**;
Nicolas, **91.385***.
Rome, ancient, **67.251a**;
137.643; army, **61.481**;
church, **95.640**; history,
burning, **80.509**; re-public,
w., **63.258**; rev.,
64.427a; **102.771a**; empire,
73.385a; *Illyrian emp.*,
131.67a; (the city), **88.**
384; society, republic,
11.121a; **87.425a**; **131.**
171; empire, **6.450**a; **61.**
82†; **64.190**; **91.108a**;
103.3a; funerals, **83.573**;
slavery, **88.383**; women,
79.381.
Rome, **59.177a**; **88.510**;
medieval, **62.50a**; **108.**
204; modern, **130.411**; *w.*,
78.483; *archae.*, **66.565**;
76.745; **82.169a**; **87.**
381; **94.126**; **73.428**; **120.**
195; **122.3**; *foto*, **104.293**;
Christ, **78.120**; art, **79.125**;
artists, **66.705**; école fran.,
138.404; *billings*, **colosseum**,
66.505*; *palace Caesars*,
74.548; st. Angelo, **43.**
577*; **108.195a**; St. Peter's,
illum., **75.384**; mass, **41.**
334; Vatican, **46.506**; catacombs,
47.13a; **54.190***;
60.588; **72.37**; *w.*, **86.481**;
church, prot., **77.508**; history
[see Papal States], papal, **50.579**; **107.379**; secret
govt., **92.249**; society, 18th c.,
93.256; Vat. council, **79.**
687a; cont., **96.377**; carnival,
65.496; in winter, **105.**
608.
Ronge, **7.555a**.
Rooks, **129.57**.
Rosalie, see *Rendu*.
Roscher, **W.**, **92.376**.
Roscius, **Q.**, **70.672**.
Roscoe, **W. C.**, **51.173**†a;
66.42.
Roses, **92.512**; **58.214**; ind.,
124.704; blue, **46.686**.
Rosetta stone, **46.463**; **64.365**.
Rosières, **[11.721]**.
Rosmini, **68.94**.
Rose, **C. H.**, **96.244**† *J.*, **52.**
62*.
Rosse, earl, **63.41***.
Rossietti, **W. M.**, **86.507**;
C. G., **67.322**†; **74.147**;
79.124; **90.441**; **97.821**; *D.*
G., **75.143**; **78.385**; **81.**
401; **105.686**, **725**; *G.*, **77.**
503.
Rossini, **72.257***; **372**; **86.**
694; **[7.v**]**.
Rostopchin, **113.732**.

- ROTA, B.**, 39.130.
Rothschild, home, 139.177.
Rouen cath., 90.767; 43.145*.
Rougon case, 79.90.
Rouher, 71.285; 73.513*.
Roumania, 47.159, 221; 130.-
333; hist., cont., 90.121;
109.569; 115.259.
Rousseau, 83.85; 38.259; *w.*,
1.68**^a; 79.541[†]; 85.-
660; 72.326; 115.159[‡]; 127.-
327; inf., 79.102a.
Rousselet, 129.451||.
Routh, M. J., 44.483; 139.-
195a.
Rowell, M., 91.818.
Rowley, J., 139.91||.
Royalty, 97.443; 123.57; class,
56.769; favorites, 66.118;
pretenders, 124.317; princes,
135.57; regicides, 95.111;
98.14; 145.307; religion, 96.-
688.
Rutanat, see **Honduras**.
Rubens, 124.283.
Rachert [1.427].
Rugby school, *w.*, 55.577;
Tenn., 147.377, 507.
Ruhmkorff, H. D., 136.256.
Rumford, count, 112.655; 120.-
315.
Runeberg, 85.571.
Ruskin, 69.513*; 77.504;
87.301; 88.753; 133.-
376; *w.*, 31.65a; 52.539;
55.59; 71.1068a; 75.-
680^{††}; 83.275a; 84.-
116**; 46.447; 67.86;
106.737; 819; 107.451^{††};
119.498; 122.154; 128.713;
132.62; 135.376; 144.460^{††}.
RUSKIN, 80.619; 90.366;
95.129, 441; 96.70; 130.-
434; 136.502; 144.81^{††};
146.83.
Russells, 52.370; 143.347a;
earl, 28.157a; 31.289*;
52.289*; 38.789; 46.539;
55.118; 89.509; *w.*, 16.1a;
lady R., 40.552**; *w.*,
52.433^{††}; *w.*, H., 107.-
443; *w.*, 76.236.
RUSSELL, W. H., 70.44; 143.-
567.
Russia, 32.234a; 132.3;
133.643; *w.*, 50.524; 88.-
403a; (trav.), 39.815; 76.-
606; steppes, 57.80; army,
63.165; 112.378; Cossacks,
90.638; church, hist.,
57.363a; Easter, 62.249;
eon. reforms, 148.387;
crown diamonds, 51.42;
education, 116.83;
finance, 74.188; forein
relations, 62.126; 63.245;
64.691; 107.62; 512; 116.411;
146.195; expansion, 87.-
513a; 130.677; Mediter-
ranean, 59.317; Germany,
110.124; Turkey, 73.48a;
forests, 124.824; history,
17.413a; 133.515; 1762;
118.227; 125.382; Cath. II,
93.184a; 1809, 62.456a;
1812-14, 51.69a; 43.459**^a;
95.473; *w.*, 73.288; 1825,
45.418; 55.449; recent,
6.128a; 9.172a; 129.330;
cont., 55.407; 59.485;
63.361a; 76.230; 38.-
778; 46.728; 60.62; 66.171,
446; land, 126.753; serf-
dom, 60.289; 69.46; 58;
w., 47.470^{††}; communi-
ties, 87.196a; 130.-
153; navy, 123.640;
politics, 114.189; secret
soc., 89.385a; popula-
tion, 133.445; peasants,
89.237a; press law,
116.60; resources, 87.-
419; ry., 99.32; soci-
ety, 44.123; *w.*, 47.160;
18th c., 57.122a; nobility,
54.553; court, 95.59**^a;
life, 73.452; winter, 59.-
787.
Russian literature, 35.450a;
93.415; 127.429[†].
Rust, 88.637; 134.640.
Butty, J., 89.660.
Ruxton, G., 144.775||.
Sablé, mrs. de, 43.495.
SACHER-MASOCH, 133.-
54[†]; *w.*, 142.676a.
Sachsen-Coburg, Ernst, 63.-
500.
Sacks, 40.507.
Sagan, duchess of, 76.31.
Saguenay, 50.731.
Sahara, 65.115; 53.439; 68.-
104; 95.691; flooding, 126.-
566; 127.702; 134.764;
SAND, 66.305[†]; 68.101[†].
SANDEAU, 41.85[†].
wells, 56.250; winds, 63.-
356.
Said, mr., 94.770.
St. Arnaud, 46.643.
St. Aubyn, J., 127.584.
St. Augustine, 39.318.
St. Cloud, 42.1*.
St. Cyr, G., 55.201.
St. Evremond, 142.478a.
St. George Soc., 92.679;
141.145.
St. Germain, 39.496; count,
85.510; 90.215.
St. Hilaire, R., 64.357||.
SAINTINE, 61.345.
St. Kilda, 129.444.
St. Lawrence, French posses-
sions, 48.191.
St. Leonards, lord, 101.813.
St. Malo, 39.745[†].
St. Petersburg, 87.416.
St. Pierre, 58.788.
St. Simon, 39.148; 54.385; 106.-
358; 115.807; 127.515; 148.-
195; *w.*, 40.54**^a; 86.1a.
St. Thomas, 83.401a; 122.-
609a.
Sainte-Beuve, 87.257a; 96.-
400; 106.771; *w.*, 33.91a;
84.764^{††}; 91.492a; 51.-
513; 99.162[†] [8.749].
SAINTE-BEUVRE [3.609]||.
SAINTSBURY, G., 128.707;
142.478; 143.112.
SALA, 65.161; *w.*, 68.440||.
Saldanha, duke of, 148.3a.
Salmon, 86.165; cult., 69.-
374; fishing, 133.798.
Salmour, countess, 61.228a.
Salm-Salm [7.186**^a].
Salona, 131.76.
Salos, st. S., 82.238; 119.752.
Salt, 53.226; necessity, 76.-
533.
Saltillo, v., 53.280[†].
Salvini [4.577].
Salyards, J., 84.764.
Salzburg, 148.159; cemetery,
63.50; -kammergut, 37.188.
Samaritans, 86.135.
Sanctuary law, 82.474.
Sand, G., 89.225a; 56.513;
134.195; *w.*, 74.629[†]; 78.-
465a; 88.111; 47.383**^a;
55.574[†]; 71.183; 77.181[†].
SAND, 66.305[†]; 68.101[†].
SANDEAU, 41.85[†].

- Sands, C., 49.734.
 Sandwith, H., 130.741§; 136.-
 809||.
 San Francisco, hist., 50.823.
 San Gemignano, 149.176a.
 Sanitary Commission, 86.38;
 94.509.
 "San Jacinto" voyage, 63.28.
 San Juan q., 115.508.
 San Marino, **96.262a**; 148.-
 116a.
 Santiago, 82.3; 133.252.
 Santini, 79.106.
 Santo Domingo, w., 105.322;
 q., 104.635.
 Santorin, archae., **74.427** ;
 103.759.
 Sanzio, **24.1***.
 Saracens in Italy, 138.387.
 SARCEY, F., **93.280a**.
 Sardinia, hist., **56.1a**; 1684-
 1731, 122.579.
Sardou [1.719].
 Sargasso sea, **75.700a**.
Sargent, E., 42.46; H. W.,
75.377 ; W., 45.766.
 Sark, 47.692; 120.682; 139.-
 116a.
 Sartain, J., **53.1***.
 Sarto, A. del, **65.183**.
 SARTORIS, A. K., 93.440; w.,
 94.498.
 "Saturday Review" Essays,
 83.240.
 Saturn, **79.528** ; **81.585a**;
87.757 ; **88.212a**; 107.112;
 115.33†; 119.100; 127.824;
 131.603.
Saunders, W., **95.761**§.
 Savage, R., 58.403; 73.180;
 76.408.
 Savages, **52.469a**; 107.247;
 govt., **81.204**; soc., **80.-**
641a.
 Savoie hist., **50.418**; annex-
 ion, 65.186, 364; house of,
 116.765.
 Savonarola, **59.98a**; **72.-**
270a; 50.641; w., 67.38;
 122.568.
Saxe, J. G., **85.119**; 89.66†.
 Saxony, "prinzenraub," **34.-**
304; court, 1812, 59.594.
 SAYCE, A. H., 140.175||; 144.-
 810.
 Scaliger, 48.581; 66.579; 57.64.
 Scanderbeg, **53.75a**.
- Scandinavia, 51.761.
 Scenery, **91.332a**; 98.762;
 120.3; 138.188, 304a; love,
 95.184; 143.125.
 Schaff, P., **87.385***.
Schalk, E., 77.291||.
 Schaufler, W. G., **56.1***.
 Scheffer, A., 58.506; w., 66.-
 479.
 SCHENKENDORF, 57.399†.
Scherer, E., 132.579; 136.451.
 Schiller, **81.13a**; 74.257; 118.-
 707; body, 78.522; w., **8.-**
433a.
 SCHILLER, 131.23a**.
 Schimmelpenninck, 58.734,
 1030; 61.149.
 Schlabendorf [4.277a].
 Schlagintweit, 71.644.
 Schlegel, A. W., 52.39; C.,
 [9.iii].
 Schlesien, trav., 144.118.
 Schleswig-Holstein q., **62.-**
79a, **261a**; **63.105**; 56.-
 42; war, 79.331†; 80.80†;
 614.
 Schliemann, H., **90.257***.
 SCHMID, H., 106.169.
Schnorr, J., 54.303*.
 Scholars, great, **56.552**.
 Schoolcraft, H. R., 85.83.
Schopenhauer, **93.214a**.
 SCHÜCKING, L. [3.426‡].
 SCHULTE, **91.385**||.
Schulz, E., 93.37.
 Schumann [12.13a].
Schurz, **78.641***.
 Schwach, C. A., **79.737**.
Schwarz, S., **81.761**†.
 Schwarzenberg ball, **50.511a**;
 66.778.
 Schwarzwald, trav., 67.671;
 148.152; clocks, 127.56;
 legends, **72.ii**.
Schweinfurth, **83.247**.
 Science, **67.426a**; **71.789**;
79.471a; **90.64a**; 59.26;
 94.448; 138.699; ancient,
51.392a; cont., **74.335**;
76.372; **95.85a**; **96.81a**;
 79.79, 224; 131.125; 133.-
 804; popular, **17.386a**;
 105.176; w., **66.133**; and
 art, **86.291a**; branches'
 connection, 63.481; heresy,
 146.249; imagination, **76.-**
105; 108.567; investiga-
 tion, **50.537**; **79.672a**;
 limits, **84.583a**; 124.606;
 and lit., 135.3; and religion,
67.746; **69.608a**; **84.1a**;
86.606a; **88.277a**; 85.-
 241; 95.195; 106.67; 107.-
 315; 109.621; 115.442; 128.-
 323; 141.376; residual fe-
 nomina, 141.371; study, 71.-
 183.
 Scilly Isles, 54.321; 114.699.
 Scipio, **27.481a**.
 Scoresby, W., **54.475**; 54.48;
 w., 68.820.
 Scotland [see Highlands],
 geol. hist., **57.1a**; glaciers,
62.277a; border, 40.180;
 archae., Celtic, 147.549;
 census, 149.57†; church,
 103.175; 114.570; assembly,
39.86a; clergy, 121.821;
 hist., **51.403a**; **55.473**;
 Covenanters, **10.289a**; mu-
 sic, **66.73**; [epis.], 140.170;
 history, 1638-88, 67.108;
 1660-90, 111.97; 128.581; w.,
 51.279; Gowrie, 51.321; cov-
 enanters, 125.643; land
 ownership, 121.571; law,
 nonproven, **81.511**; pau-
 perism, **1.289a**; popula-
 tion, shepherds, 146.407;
 tinkers, 103.410; society,
 18th c., 149.387a; 63.707;
 character, 68.771; 88.153;
 101.323; fair, 66.345; great
 men, 40.478; hist., **59.33a**;
 life, 134.436; slavery, 39.-
 391; sport, 134.470; 148.224;
 univ., life, 65.271.
 Scotch language, 66.84; sur-
 names, 68.190; poetry, 107.-
 612; lit., 47.295†; 86.29†; w.,
 110.542†; ante Burns, 70.-
 152†; ballads, 53.129; 56.65.
 Scott, D., **20.236**; M., **68.374**;
 w., 72.189†; W., **82.434***;
94.1†; 71.419; 79.465, 501;
 81.346; 96.451; 103.818;
 120.689; w., **39.323**; 58.-
 211; w., **77.404a**, **626**;
79.546; **95.132**; 39.679||;
 58.957; 57.563; 76.187; 95.-
 568†; 96.763; 97.120†; 110.-
 579†; 111.51; 115.166; 126.-
 373†; 130.350; 139.298a;
 141.265; 146.46; Die Ver-

- non, 106.555; ed., 72.354; authorship, 48.664; 49.699; plagiarism, 48.469; *Mas.*, 44.411, 756; 45.219; 74.99; *W. B.*, 86.567†; *W. S.*, 71.468.
SCOTT, 96.541**.
Sculpture, 60.49; 64.684; 129.119; *Ital.*, 64.588; 65.- 350a.
Sea [see *Ocean*], cruelty at, 56.291; in lit., 42.99a; 54.- 392; 78.419; lions, 90.247; serpent, 72.688; [2.20]; sickness, 82.762; 100.253; 116.163; w., 87.376; -side stays, 78.497; waves, 75.- 301; 90.83a; weed, use, 69.685.
Seaforth, 61.162a; 79.482.
Seals, 109.676; 125.192.
Sealefield, C., 9.40.
Searle, C.; 72.724.
Sebastian, 65.457.
Secularism, 130.79.
Sedgwick, A., 145.350.
Seehoehn, F., 83.632||.
Seeds, 62.119.
SEELEY, J. R.; 73.385||; 75.- 470||; 76.535; 93.513||; 94.175||, etc.; 102.771||; 106.579||; 135.162||; 142.i; 143.iii; 147.685||.
Seelye, 95.635%.
Seemuller, 84.603†.
Sécur, 85.513**; 126.579**.
Selden, J., 44.482; 48.587.
Selkirk, A., 74.360; w., 55.- 821.
Selous, H. C., 69.292*.
Selwyn, G. A., 138.476.
Semmes, R., 82.517.
Sénancour, de [8.577].
Senior, N. W., 82.228, 612; w., 64.139**; 76.511||, 564; 147.259**.
SENIOR, 93.451**; 117.- 804**; 134.174**.
Sensen [see *Hallucinations*], 91.121; 94.767; 114.515; affinity, 63.336; deficient, cases, 42.25; organs, 92.- 669a; 141.300a; perception of invisible, 123.31.
September, poetry, 135.58.
Sergeant, L., 92.122§.
Serrano, 73.385*.
Serres, mrs. O., 69.109.
Servia, 87.768; trav., 129.- 195; 130.702||, 741; *hist.*, 70.460; 85.461a; cont., 115.221; *resources*, 130.639.
SERVICE, J., 134.561.
Sevigné, mrs. de, 28.388a; 63.448a; 80.741; 49.102; 116.643.
Sewage, 77.379.
Seward, W. H.; 79.628, 766; 80.129*; 103.703; w., 39.- 567.
 Sewell, miss, 77.367; 88.453; *E.*, 131.823||; *W.*, 88.449†.
Sewing-machines, 51.342; 58.- 559; 134.187; invention, 94.541.
Seychelles, 70.708.
Sfygmoscope, 53.109.
Shadow in lit., 74.481.
Shaftesbury, 1st earl, 109.771; 112.579; late, 44.1*.
SHAW, J. C., 96.377; 110.- 153; 126.373; 138.249; 148.- 259; w., 81.85†, 291; 108.- 288.
Shakers, 124.441.
Shakspere, 52.280*†; 66.1*; 68.339a; 70.1†; 77.- 513a; 91.110; 92.391; 127.- 96; edu., 145.732; "funeral," 117.387†; home, 51.- 535a; 122.52; fete, 62.508; mem., 61.527; w., 27.- 540a; 94.384; 96.160†; 576; 79.347; 90.822; 126.- 356; authorship, 123.131; (Bacon), 51.481; (Chaucer), 117.203; ed., 62.265; 84.- 239; [forgeries, see *Ireland*], insanity, w., 64.700; 98.758; supernatural, 82.- 454; w., 135.369; Desdemona, 96.643; 149.206a; Falstaff, 63.614; 99.757; Hamlet, 64.455a; 109.77; w., 78.172; 111.791; (*Ophelia*), 96.301a; 149.33a; 440a; 81.345.
SIDGWICK, H., 69.490.
Imogen, 63.472; Macbeth, 69.89; 70.481a; 93.523; 96.724; Merchant, 58.459; (*Portia*), 96.478a; 149.- 145a; (*Shylock*), 85.617; Tempest, 115.477; in France, 136.533; India, 95.96; 145.- 695.
Shamyl, 69.152; 82.461.
Sharks, 85.244.
Shaw, R. G., 80.69.
Sheba, queen, 116.040.
Shelburne, lady, 147.422**.
Shelley, 13.1a; 44.164; 70.- 17a; 91.511; 71.443; 89.- 135; 141.67a; w., 57.iii; 68.- 43; w., 92.532a; 95.217a; 75.178; 108.3; 113.387; 2d wife, 88.512.
Shenandoah, 87.235, 516.
Sheridan, P. H., 97.310; *R. B.*, 36.656a; 64.771; 95.102a; 148.131; *mrs. T.*, 73.233†.
Sherman, W. T., 85.280; 97.- 311.
Sherry, 47.503.
Sherwood, M. M., 41.602; 43.- 339.
Shetland isles, 102.446, 809; soc., 64.703.
Shillitoe, T., 93.799; 95.731.
Ships, see *Vessels, Wrecks, Steam-Navigation*.
Shirley fam., 72.478.
Shoa, 2.544.
Shoes, 70.295; anc., 140.256.
Shooting, 56.215; 103.298.
Siam, trav., 65.238; soc., 60.240; stage, 88.126.
Siberia expl., 131.574; trav., 43.362a; 83.160; 96.- 92a; 46.695; 56.302; 76.- 603; 147.400; future, 144.- 312; originals of "exiles," 144.639; mines, 90.510; transport to, 110.692.
Sibylline books, 134.771.
Sicily, 66.195; brigandage, 90.127; 123.54; *history*, 51.119a; 52.13a; Saracens in, 58.141a; Normans, 129.312; vespers, 60.487; 82.767; cont., 65.765, 780; 67.123; *society* food, 50.- 563.
Siddons, S., 78.196; 89.- 440a; 81.345.
SIDGWICK, H., 69.490.
Sidney, P., 58.269a; 77.214; 124.771; S., 131.387.
Siebenbürgen, Szeklers, 38.- 765.
Siena, ch. pavement, 127.195.
Sierra-Leone, 116.187.
Sieveking, A. W., 65.345.

- Signs, 88.856.
Sigourney, **55.164**.
 Silicization, 48.25; 63.30.
 Silk mfg., 37.536; 52.572;
 goods, 143.638; trade, 57-
 312; worm, **77.254**.
 Silliman, B., **51.289***; **566**;
 84.318; 89.869.
 Siloam, **96.575**.
 Silver q., 48.374; price, 132-
 192; India, 128.639.
 SIMCOX, E., 145.575; G. A.,
 133.791.
 Simla, 112.571; 125.229.
 SIMON, J. [8.204].
Simpson, J., 37.734.
 Simson, 47.659.
 Sina, **68.332**; 88.481.
Sinclair, 67.579.
 Singapore, 38.604.
 Singing, 48.201; 63.55; w.,
 (biog.), 79.601; congrega-
 tional, 93.607; 136.419a;
 feeling, 128.224.
 Sirius, **71.1484**; **74.108**.
 Sismondi, J. C. L., 89.443; w.,
 86.568**.
 "Sister of Mercy," exp., 79.90.
 Sisterhoods, see England,
 church.
 Sixtus V, 107.643; 115.752.
 Skating, **58.252a**; 68.817;
 146.64.
 Skelton, J., 92.266.
 Skepticism, **85.416a**; 92.823;
 130.79; causes, 139.573;
 emotion, 97.185; in poetry,
74.489; **82.488a**; 121.723.
 Skin, varnishing, **92.508**.
 Skull, **54.533**.
 Skunks, **78.380**.
 Sky, see Atmosphere.
 Slade bequest, 97.486.
 Slang, **82.722a**; **91.512**;
 70.349.
 Slavery, 123.195; and Christi-
 anity, 76.423; w., 78.163;
 Amer., **58.445a**; 37.389,
 503; 38.223; 41.317; 51.255;
 53.705; 754; 71.47; 74.423;
 79.105; 88.596; (old opin-
 ions), 76.87.
 Slave trade, **2.547**; **83.**
293a; **89.437**; 39.191;
 42.387; 43.77; 268; 44.33;
 54.562; 56.iii; 58.ii; 59.-
 845; 88.647; 117.59; 121.-
 576; 125.67.
 Slaymaker, J. S., 72.626.
 Sleep [see Dreams, Somnam-
 bulism], **58.290***; **62.**
39a; **66.452a**; **72.101a**;
73.40a; **76.348a**; 37.-
 57*; 50.557; 98.213; 101.-
 676; 104.656; 117.579; 137.-
 448; exercise, **79.509**;
 poetry, **96.241**.
 Sleeplessness, **91.638**; **90.**
 572; 128.448.
 Smead, miss, 41.139.
 Smell, sense, **96.863**.
 "Smile, the," **94.1***.
 SMIRNOV, 148.424*.
 Smith legacy case, 136.186.
 Smith, Adam, **87.604a**; 45.-
 552; 130.387; w., **58.445**;
 Al., **68.696a**; 92.377; 103.-
 766; w., **43.129a**; **54.**
299a; 37.632; 40.314; 55.-
 232; 89.88†; 97.765.
 SMITH, AL., 56.65.
 Smith, B., 47.346; C., 73.-
 235†; G., 131.124.
 Smith, Go., **64.401***.
 SMITH, Go., **72.129**; **83.**
171; **88.277**; **89.1**; **530**;
90.162; **434**; **91.18**;
108; **92.129**; **81.483**;
 82.236; **84.426**; **85.219**;
 86.13; **88.100**; **100.200**;
 136.131; **137.643**; **140.**
131; w., **95.378**; 78.163,
 204; 94.630; 96.85†; G. B.,
94.252; J., **56.392**; 38.-
 515; Jos., **80.479a**; J. &
 H., **68.473**; P. F., 57.799;
 S., **36.1a**; **68.378**; **77.**
128; 46.iii; 47.ii; 106.807;
 138.651; T. A., 65.280.
 SMITH, T. T. V., 142.306;
 W., **49.89**; **49.89**; W. C.,
 143.245†; W. H., 51.481†.
 Smoke, 90.392.
 Smollet, 56.641; 92.315.
 Snakes, **50.421***; **58.**
262*; **60.531***; **81.**
382*; **82.379***; **96.**
430; 50.126; 58.134; 104.-
 183; 116.675; 122.683; 131.-
 448; 143.637; charming,
78.486a; worship, **57.**
519a; **78.252**.
- Sneezing, **81.127**; **84.602**;
 48.559.
 Snow, 48.511; 122.192; 148.-
 509; colored, **68.435**.
 SNOW, G. D., 117.144.
 Soap, **79.255**; uses, 41.134.
 Sobieski, 133.67.
 Socialism, **92.469a**; Chris-
 tian, 92.66; U.S., "Modern
 Times," 86.244; China, 46.-
 691; Germany, **92.68a**.
 Social Subjects [see Age,
 Character, Children, Con-
 versation, Family, House-
 hold, Imagination, Knowl-
 edge, Life, social, Manners,
 Melancholy, Mind, Money,
 Noise, Recreation, Society,
 Time, Women], w., **40.**
145a; **62.156a**; making
 acquaintances, 38.348; affec-
 tation, 129.248; 132.383; 4
 ages, 118.683; aimlessness,
 27.678; allusions, 82.428;
 ambition, 119.499; apologies,
 111.629; 139.186; atmos-
 pheres, 73.278; going to bad,
 129.253; beginnings, 73.-
 547; cakes, 129.822; cant,
 89.643; charity, 128.313;
 civility, **90.767**; clever pe-
 ple, 127.319; colds, 67.26;
 companionship, 107.627;
 compliments, 72.30; com-
 promise, **51.28a**; conceit,
 137.637; condoning offences,
 96.317; conduct, 143.690;
 confidants, 144.380; consid-
 eration of others, 128.249;
 consolation, 138.124; con-
 tempt, 73.202; courage, **83.**
256; courtesy at home,
 137.444; croakers, **61.192a**;
 crotchets, 86.286; cynicism,
 97.187; danglers, 94.507;
 deception, 131.569; desulto-
 riness, 138.126; diaries, 143.-
 187; pleasures of difficulty,
62.294; dignity, 109.312;
 disagreeable people, **57.**
208; dulness, 66.335; ebb
 and flow, 140.638; effect-
 iveness, 96.180; egotism,
 124.821; emphasis, 129.189;
 endurance, 139.447; energy,
51.193a; envy, 139.432;

- 143.128; estimates of persons, **59.219a**; examination-marks, 122.252; excitement, 128.572; excuses, **80.-127****; explanations, 77.-332; fascination, 102.148; fashion, 73.298; 85.117; 125.-702; fine feelings, **73.358**; fidgets, 92.382; friends' friends, 79.454; friendship, **81.225**; 74.243*-*; 107.-806; 117.319; 118.95; 129.-214; 146.639; (triangular), 91.41; folly, **67.616**; foolish things, 72.323; fools, 65.-195; gentlemen, 38.418; 66.-232; 67.673; 100.248; glamor, 135.255; going on, **56.-498a**; gone, **54.383**; gushing, 89.165; (men), 103.169; hate, 79.102; 111.748; heroism, 116.347; hero-worship, 91.43; hissing, 121.444; honor, 90.811; 131.789a; hope, 58.285; horror, 92.611; human nature, 97.63; humbugs, 125.764; humility, 65.-259; hurry, 66.787; hypocrisy, 103.279; 139.440; 146.-377; idlers, **89.289**; 134.-433; immaturity, **54.193a**; 70.643a; impatience, 83.664; reconciled impossibilities, 37.755; gen. impressions, 134.631; impudence, 118.-753; impulsive people, 121.-377; individuality, 89.237; interesting people, **90.255**; 135.125; interference, 145.-62; irony of life, 135.304; irresolution, 144.252; jealousy, 97.59; jokes, 142.509; journals, 75.147; misery laughing at itself, 87.148; leisure, 93.199; limp people, 105.676; loneliness, 89.747; luck, 88.524; luxury, 129.-127; magnanimity, 79.195; malignity, 67.575; mediocrity, 137.315; small mercies, **79.685**; misplaced people, **61.511**; mistakes, 83.188; naturalness, 127.442; neglect, 105.138; 109.410; neighbors, 84.129; 89.506; 129.510; nice people, 138.62; saying no, **85.493**; officiousness, 107.572; difference of opinion, **68.606a**; world's —, **55.313a**; 72.550; originality, 57.1003; pathos, **91.-256**; pauses, 88.439; paying shot, 96.180; pedigrees, **82.-381**; people of whom more might have been made, **54.-519a**; 71.305a; — who carried wgt., **55.61a**; 71.531a; pepperiness, 136.191; perfectibility, 92.110; pets, 128.-62; play, 135.319*-*; playfulness, 81.606; pleasantness, **49.420**; — people, 136.570; pleasure, 89.766; 98.283; 99.-566; trouvers' pockets, 241.-59; politeness, 82.78; pooh pooh, 38.287; poverty, 145.-570; pride, 89.325; prigs, 98.780; privacy, 86.25; promising young men, 147.697; propriety, 70.423; punctuality, 129.256; quarrels, 103.-413; 107.354; 108.494; quiet, 41.213; 140.820; — people, 135.62; reaction, 67.469; sense ridiculous, 85.88; refinement, 79.584; 96.187; regrets of life, 77.454; relics, 115.119; remorse, 81.77; reputations, 97.701; reserve, **49.48**; 64.695; 79.113; 120.-128; reticence, 105.761; retiring, 124.509; retorts courteous, 126.568; revenge, 146.61; rich people, **90.116**; early rising, 90.815; 134.-574; (in lit.), 85.542; roadside stations, **66.632**; hidden romance, 69.299; running away, 56.689; scolding, 117.256; scruples, 126.509; secrets, 37.78; self-esteem, 128.692; -sacrifice, 131.249; selfishness, 96.765; sentiment, **69.408**; 89.104; sentimentalism, 67.83; false shame, 71.284; shyness, 75.-227; 105.161; simplicity, 82.216; singularity, 119.637; pictures sins, 53.348; skeletons, 83.221; slowness, 110.-244; 139.252; Jeunes in excelsis, 81.377; snubbing, 71.212; solitude, **57.499a**; 40.224; 68.691; sour-grapes, 89.693; spite, 102.311; starts in life, **58.229a**; success, 64.451; 109.311; suffering and solitude, 93.202; sulkiness, 102.162; sympathy, 137.570; world's —, **72.89**; tact, 88.427; 91.318; taking-stock, 91.638; temper, 119.-672; that, 42.283; thick-skins, 77.586; things, 118.-696; cross-thinking, 42.124; honest, 98.309; good old times, 90.560; little tortures, 134.126; tricks, 101.686; borrowing trouble, 108.502; truth, 141.762; turning-pts., 91.634; unpruned trees, **63.-222**; unrestraint, 76.149; vanity, **89.157a**; 77.467; vulgarity in opinion, **89.-618a**; wether, 98.572; windfalls, 144.376; work, 59.108; 141.380; worldly people, **62.-341**; worry, **49.424**; 66.-387; youth, **60.19a**.
- Societies, secret, **60.472**.
 Society, **87.88a**; 42.126; 129.-688a; ceremonial, 120.101; clubs, 37.354; small community, **80.271**; 116.31; decorations, 121.340; compl. dinners, 95.637; forces, **78.-498**; garden-parties, 139.59; gregariousness, 108.670; guests, 126.571; 139.438; mock Holland House, **69.-313**; 94.209; hosts, 128.-702; introductions, 142.511; ladies, 70.406; laws, **68.-154**; outsiders, 145.379; rank, 133.61; teas, 146.766. Sokrates, 82.99; w., 146.643. Solferino, **60.365**. Somerville, M., **82.385a**; 67.381; 116.iii; 120.451. Somnambulism, 63.3; 66.820. Sophokles, **79.511**; **80.19a**; 117.645. Sorcery [see Miracles], **60.-71a**; 78.63; 128.216; charms, 81.624. Sorel, A., **20.552**. Sound, **75.479a**; **82.671a**; **86.740*-***; **92.381**, 636; 70.726; 92.189; w., 72.-691a; 95.55; mysterious, 129.185; self-printing, 61.653.

- South, R., 97.643.
 South America exp., 94.126; trav., **60.309**; 101.696; earthq., **72.246**; vegetation, **69.307a**.
 South Carolina, w., **82.247**; trav., §4.292; in civil war, 95.39.
 Southern States, **92.696a**; w., 50.485; 732; 53.212; 78-25; *civil war*, in, 70.44; defended, 68.621; 69.243; army, 70.247; 85.139; finance, 69.439; govt., 75-223; opinion of North, 70-375; reconstruction, 79-556; 87.44; *cont. history*, 69.241; 95.679; *negroes*, **92.36a**; 79.329; 81.98; 93-255; 105.138; F. bureau, 104.766; church, 65.326; 93.117; 129.106; marriage, 76.578**; 84.568; *society*, w., 71.554.
 Southeby, R., **14.197a**; **20.-1a**, **359a**; **23.145a**; **66.-494a**; 65.686; 119.354; 123.482; w., **81.720a**; 49-ii*; 50.566; 52.671; 51-242; wife, 42.526; 123-108.
 SOUTHEY, 138.422**.
 SOUVESTRE, E., 42.177†; 66-94†; 132.121†; w., 42.547.
 Space, **56.407**.
 Spain, trav., **80.501**; 38-659; 92.699; 94.493; church, 102.256; prot., 101.381; mystics, 97.569; *history*, **55.467**; Arabs, **35.551a**; 16th c., **60.159**; 17th c., **56.453a**; 74.51; 100.451; 1698-1715, 105.643; 1808-14, 69.751; 76.268; recent, **76.421a**; cont. **55.447a**; 42.249; 66.818; 90.249; 91.633; 99.572; 101.504; 103.381; 106.117, 762; 108-189; 109.123; 152; 111-118; 382; 113.758; 114.278; 115.250; 116.766; 117.573; 119.383; *industry*, **76.-549**; *press*, **13.389a**; *prisons*, 130.117; *society*, 78.iii; **82.57a**; 111.323; 120.115; w., 98.144; amusements, 112.472; bull-fights, 139.511; boatmen, **87.599**; life, 134.810; *univ.*, 130-256.
 Spanish America, 66.116.
 Spanish literature, **22.1a**.
91.128.
Spear, S. T., **88.119**.
 Spectacles, 90.239; snow, 126-320.
 Spectroscope, **76.636**; **89.-307**; **93.126**.
 Spectrum analysis, **57.383**; **74.651a**; 75.531; 147-515.
 SPEDDING, J., **89.241**.
 Speech, visible, 83.132.
 Speeches, short, 117.441.
 Speke, J. H., **60.248***; w., 61.309.
Spence, J., 61.309.
 Spencer, H., **78.257***; w., **78.370**; **81.83**; **82.758**; **93.635**.
 SPENCER, **48.145**; **64.-297**; 61.798.
 Spencer, E., **93.512**; w., **64.-210†‡a**; **69.601**; **96.-158**; 88.673; 137.21†; 141.771†; 145.814.
 Speranski, 120.738a.
 Spiders, 96.814; 149.125; tuning-forks, 148.192.
Spielhagen, **73.117†**; **80.-603†**.
 Spinoza, 133.131; 136.771.
 Spiritism, **40.72a**; **52.195**; **53.26a**; **54.1a**; **59.306**; **60.173a**; **61.61**; **80.-383**, **760**; **83.143a**; **466a**; **86.129a**; **87.30**, **631**; **88.436a**, **598a**; **89.-538a**; 37.iii; 38.174, 443; 40.79†; 48.247; 54.670; 55-107; 58.194, 483; 68.311; 74.571**; 78.531; 102-314; 130.414; w., **70.228**; **78.723**; China, **92.470**; 43.126; and courts, 97.567, 601.
 Spirofore, **88.637**.
 Spiti, 125.557.
 Spitzbergen, **45.187**; **55.-258a**; **77.250**; sport, **53.235**.
 Spleen, **91.120**.
 Spofford, A. R., **87.129***; w., **90.634**; *H. P.*, 80.201†.
 Stanton, E. M., 73.254; 104-230.
 Stars, **57.412**; **67.477**; **79.-530**; **88.372**; **91.366a**; 99.387; 114.253; 134.448;

- burning, 105.315; color, 74.- Stewart, A. T., 129.636; D., 664a; depths, 75.432; 57.791; w., 44.478a; 57.68. 77.426; 106.618; 110.323; STEWART, B., 71.132. heat, 74.425; 104.698; STILLE, C. J., 76.269. light, 88.124; 121.703; Stimulants, 80.506; 134.128; 131.768; (colored), 70.- 330a; milky way, 74.765; Stirling peerage [3.597]. new, 90.409a; showers, Stockholm, 80.488a. 80.316a; size, 78.478. Stockmar, 80.1a; 85.155; STUART, J. M., 137.46. Stationery, christian, 147.249. Stockton, T. H., 99.384; W. Statistics, 86.335a. S., 68.318. Statues, colossal, 68.44. Stoddard, R. H., 83.502. Steam navigation, 40.393, 399; 43.195, 298. Stoltzenhoff, 83.628. STEBBING, W., 144.67. Stomach, 93.511; 76.540. Stebbins, E., 91.379. Stone, decay, 68.363; monuments, 58.27; G. A., 67. Steel, 54.379; 146.379. Steele, R., 36.861a; 82.- 158a; 90.18; 113.222; 120.- 157; w., 45.515. STEFFENS, H., 60.148. Stein, 49.320a. Steiger, E., 83.376. Stendhal, 38.28a; 48.641. Stenografy machine, 103.162. Stephen, G., 44.494; J., 63.- 562; 64.22; w., 25.515. 54.165; J. F., 81.106, 120. STEPHEN, J., 87.385; L., 77.- 14; 82.69; 83.275, 432; 675; 85.660; 87.1, 447; 89.688; 90.178; 91.666; 92.532; 93.385; 96. 443, 742; 109.278; 116.- 195; 120.219; 122.154; 138.- 643; 145.579; w., 93.305; 95.378. Stephens, A. S., 43.67; 47.- 188. Stephenson, G., 54.307, 462. Stepping stones, 55.729. Sterling, J., 15.397a. Sterne, 32.334a; 63.108a; 65.156; 41.387; 118.245; w., 81.430; 106.126, 242; daughter, 106.242; 133.366; w., 95.385a; 49.202; 104.- 387; 146.290. STERNE, 122.189**. Steuben, w., 64.126; 65.173. Stevens, A., 96.856; 95.- 447. Stevenson, R., 52.252*. STEVENSON, R. L., 96.178; 143.401; 146.179; 147.- 809. Stewart, A. T., 129.636; D., 57.791; w., 44.478a; 57.68. 77.426; 106.618; 110.323; STEWART, B., 71.132. heat, 74.425; 104.698; STILLE, C. J., 76.269. light, 88.124; 121.703; Stimulants, 80.506; 134.128; 131.768; (colored), 70.- 330a; milky way, 74.765; Stirling peerage [3.597]. new, 90.409a; showers, Stockholm, 80.488a. Stockmar, 80.1a; 85.155; STUART, J. M., 137.46. Stubbs, G., 132.183. Sturt, C., 84.250. Sublime, 60.387; 69.713a. Sue, E., 58.632. Suez canal, 69.597; 74.57a; 47.151; 51.667; 64.373; 67.- 298; 76.380; 77.515; 81.427; 105.377; 125.444; fte, 104.- 190. Suffolk pictures, 57.319; duchess, 89.771; 147.290a; lady, 66.46. Sugar, 101.617; beet, 92.576; cane, 81.472. Sugden, E. B., 135.479. Suicide, 42.257a; 95.151a; 54.491a; 146.67a; 148.377; in lit., 70.195. Sulfur, 122.319. Sullivan, J. T., 78.286. Sully, duke of, 111.36; 120.- 558; mr., 68.512. Sumatra, w., 60.257. Sumelas, 76.481; 108.746a. Sunmer, C., 78.385*; 50.iii; 53.717; 136.579a; W. G., 82.758; 89.508. "Sumpter," 79.141. Sun, 50.317; 56.247, 404; 450; 71.1323a; 72.280; 74.223; 725a; 75.370; 76.52a; 77.59a, 378, 636; 78.553; 80.122; 83.- 689a; 85.764; 87.123; 88.545a; 91.323a, 765; 92.55a; 126, 185; 58.32; 79.99; 96.691; 102.495; 105.- 323; 106.375; 107.300; 112.- 124; 113.154; 114.620; 135.- 766; 138.164, 374; age, 91.- 554a; 138.796; distance, 72.38; 99.688; eclipse, 51.- 279; 71.1152; 72.530a; 75.551; 76.412; 79.- 227a; 67.224; 98.745; 102.- 807; 108.435, 729; 112.iii; 137.557; heat, 100.66; 142.-

- 06a;
131;
147-
64-
6*-*;
H:
122-

713a.
1.57a;
3; 67-
31.427;
e, 104-

duch-
lady,

92.576;

0.
5.151a;
48.377;

6; 120-

8.746a.
*; 50.iii;
W. G.,

47, 404,
72.280;
75.370;
78.636;
22; 83-
87.123;
3a, 765;
85; 58.32;
4.495; 105-
300; 112-
620; 135-
age, 91-
distance,
eclipse, 51-
72.530a;
12; 79-
8.745; 102-
29; 112.iii;
0.66; 142-

318; liht, 134.824; oxygen, Switzerland, **13.258a**; w., 47-
135.240; spots, **70.253**; 200; 66.128; trav., 136.678; Tallement des Reaux, 105-
74.39a, 112; **78.301a**; (travelers), 63.305; (glaci-
88.253, 379; 89.252; ciers), 79.116§; 111.506; ag-
90.506, 765; **92.381**; ric., **66.745a**; archae.,
67.318; standing-still, 47-
214. **92.766**; con., 112.184; **121.505**; history, **7.410a**; Talien, mrs., **70.604a**.
Sunday, 37.67; obser., **42.1a**; med., 98.11; 18th c., 107-
96.1a. 579; 1847, 70.293; cont.,
Sunflowers, **75.378**; 53.447. 121.574; 142.126; 146.382; Talmud, **70.209a**; 96.iii; 97-
Sunstroke, **61.159**; 147.192. 147.633; future, 147.771; 171; 104.195; 114.512; 118-
Superior city, 47.422. politics, 111.764; 113.697; 579; 142.193; 148.768.
Supernatural [see Mesmerism, society, village, 147.190. Tanaïs, 104.412.
Miracles, Spiritualism], **61.** Sydney, w., 47.531. Tanning, 39.503.
137a; 78.51; 147.558. Sydenham, **19.145a**. Tapestry, Bayeux, 48.341.
Superstition [see Sorcery], **59.286a**; **67.349a**; **84.** SYBEL, H. von, **66.235**; **76.** Tarakanov, **51.448**; **73.427a**;
128; 105.100; 116.154; evil-
eye, **92.437a**; Irish, **92.** Sydney, w., 71.567||. 103.21.
113; Scotch, **68.571a**; Tarboz, I. N., **87.251**.
Turkish, **90.526a**; W. In-
dian, **85.673a**; 128.117. Tarente, prince of [9.437].
Surikov, J. Z., **95.251**. Tarnier, 134.124.
Sussex, duke, marriage, 74-
230. Tartary [see China], Yark-
und, **83.70**.
Suvorov, **96.333a**; 138-
306a. SYPESTEYN, 134.97. Tasimeter, **91.511**.
Swallows, 46.473; 113.820; Syracuse, 128.414. Tasmania, w., 39.295; aborig-
139.640. Swans, 108.52. ines, 84.331; 130.507; hist.,
Sweden, trav., 38.793; 54.674; 809; 38.185; 66.696; w.,
56.379; 149.339a; (Gotland), 40.279; expl., **79.124**; 96-
124.64; archae., 127.704; 55, 413; 117.3; trav., 43-
army, **38.24**; con. and 145a; **63.1a**; **65.57**; **66.** Tasso, **72.1***; 127.110.
courts, 112.155; history, cont., **527a**; **93.536a**; **94.489a**; Taylor, A. & J., 83.589; A.,
43.367; 47.819; 77. 42.544; 44.540; 49.159; 50-
563; society, 114.189; mar- 370; 59.636; 66.623; 73.58; 92.494; B., **69.129***; w.,
riage, 37.168. 91.579; 99.141; 123.824; 78.759†; **83.761**; **87.**
Swedenborg, 94.128; father, **506†**; **92.250**; **93.761**; **95.248**; 47.558; 48.625§;
58.235*; ism, 47.211. 141.314; 143.425; (desert), 56.375§; 80.45†; 93.178†;
Swedish literature, **26.322**. 109.415; archae., **69.641a**; 94.757§; 102.317§.
Swift, **18.141a**; **38.464a**; Szegedin, 141.253; 142.28a. TAYLOR, B., 52.400.
45.303; 48.79; 71.205; 72-
387; 95.369; 96.74; 104.707; **45.443a**; **58.81a**; 66.635; TAYLOR, C., 83.586; H., **17.**
128.515; 130.259. 67.190; lit., 38.771†; ornithology, **64.137**; population, **190a**; **46.35a**; **58.24**;
SWIFT, **44.819****; 45.188**. Tails, 143.314. **65.541**; 75.67, 373; 80.417;
Swimming, **54.58**; **91.384**; Taine, **80.641***; **752**; **94.** 88.50, 321; 101.131; 147.664;
82.477; 99.690; girls', **91.** **768***; w., **65.44**; **73.** I., 87.178; w., **66.182**; 41-
640. **247†**; **77.761†**; **80.** 306; 87.193, 385.
SWINBURNE, **95.641**; **96.** TAIHITI, **90.724**. TAYLOR, I., 80.371**; 83.351,
156.600; 92.472†; w., **67.** 586.
556; **68.178**; **78.385**; **83.** Taylor, Jane, 94.496; 96.323a;
302†; **88.768**; 90.633†; Je., 111.3; M., 135.551; w.,
91.564†; 661†; 95.397. Taine, **90.450**; **91.63**.
Swindles, 144.569. Tait, C. & C., 143.189.
Swinton, W., **83.761**; **85.** Tales, see Fiction.
634. Talfourd, T. N., **25.289***; **41.** Talfourd, T. N., **25.289***; **41.** Taxation, 100.381.
239, 253; w., 39.156; 43.221. Tea, **76.488**; 46.71, 602; 121-
448; 130.64; Sicily, 123.256;
adult., 71.499; substitute,
108.274; use, **81.234**; trade,
38.180.
Teaching, pupils, 129.42.

- Tears, **70.768; 91.638.**
- Tchavitchavadze, 55.108.
- Teeth, **77.355; 78.127;** re-planting, **93.254.**
- Tegethoff, 138.131a.
- Tegner, E., 85.569.*
- Teheran, **83.510.**
- Telephone, **91.254, 509; 93.-764;** 136.761; 138.192.
- Telefron, 49.247.
- Telegraf [see Atlantic telegraf], **96.770***; **a;** 38.542; ocean, **55.253;** **56.538;** **68.443a;** 69.155; old, 55.-120; police use, 58.1020; savages, 109.448; round world, **62.435;** writing, **93.254.**
- Teleology and Evo., **82.315a.**
- Telescopes, **5.49a; 6.279a;** **74.288; 80.124; 93.738.**
- Tell, **54.144a; 73.127.**
- Temperance, see Liquor.
- TEMPLAR, C., 132.746†.
- Templars in England, 145.496.
- Temple, H., 42.384.
- Teneriffe, 57.403.
- Tennant, F., 48.785.
- Tennyson, **6.205a; 12.46a;** **13.289***; **17.169a;** **19.-66a;** **48.247a;** **84.385***; **86.127;** **96.819;** **w., 49.-28a;** **52.521†;** **52.505††a;** **54.273;** **63.310;** **64.-273;** **68.193;** **70.104***; **74.339;** **76.713a;** **78.2a;** **81.142a;** **387a;** **85.590a;** **88.376;** **96.602a;** **37.441;** **46.654;** **47.51;** **62.195***; **63.-579;** **70.417;** **82.579;** **83.-163;** **84.3;** **109.195;** **119.-372;** **120.236†;** **146.493;** **147.786;** **w., 93.544;** **97.804;** (bibliog.), **66.159a;** **87.-289a;** and Virgilius, 127.-756.
- TENNYSON, **97.234†.**
- Terra del fuego, 55.451; 121.-192.
- Texas, trav., **1.50,** 213a.
- THACKERAY, A. L., **81.651†;** **82.267†;** **85.605;** **89.627††;** **90.602†;** **93.833;** **95.259†;** **540†;** **734†;** **792†;** **97.21†;** **100.756;** **112.351;** **119.207†;** **121.402†;** **124.417†;** **135.-422†;** **w., 69.722a;** **74.-250;** **W: M., 64.636||;** **65.-313;** **66.323;** **120.343||.**
- Thackeray, **30.433*;** **51.1*;** **62.64*;** **64.340a;** **75.-508*;** **86.640*;** **93.-321;** **47.562;** **80.iv;** **81.3;** in U. S., **79.148a;** **114.-157a;** and Yates, 58.742; **w., 16.370;** **21.364a;** **29.-141a;** **54.40;** **62.236a;** **252;** **63.38a;** **64.231a;** **80.573a;** **37.387;** **38.293||;** **476;** **40.483;** **47.771;** **48.-114;** **470;** **49.143†;** **52.205†;** **73.185;** **80.325;** **84.53;** **95.-369||;** **99.498;** **116.579;** **129.-98††;** **140.356;** **[6.iii].**
- Thames, 58.375.
- Thebes, w., 73.620.
- Theft, **67.495†.**
- Theism, **87.138;** **94.45;** **130.-75;** **w., 65.428;** Indian, 103.-460.
- Theodora, 108.204.
- Thermometer, **63.228.**
- Thesiger case, **72.477.**
- Thiers, **69.385*;** **77.624;** **89.385*;** **108.822;** **113.252;** **135.664a;** **147.260;** wife, **148.189;** will, 135.189; **w., 135.189.**
- Thieves, 131.320.
- Thinkers, **57.326.**
- Thipakon, 105.235.
- Thirdwall, 126.572, 767.
- Thomas, A., 92.124; 95.14.
- THOMPSON, H., 142.243; D. W., 83.235; J., 46.346; R. W., 88.632.
- Thompson, 90.436; E., **81.-506||;** J., **95.327†;** W. M., **95.123.**
- Thorbecke, 114.125.
- THORBURN, G., 45.273.
- Thoreau, **67.180†;** **82.305a;** **95.257a;** **120.643;** **147.179;** **w., 90.114.**
- Thornbury, W., **90.122||.**
- Thorwaldsen, **54.1*;** **65.-294a;** **72.356;** **80.-380*;** **86.73;** **127.433;** **w., 98.115;** **w., 82.767;** museum, **73.443a;** **102.-688.**
- Thoughts, **20.162a;** **49.488;** **53.94;** **86.745a;** **78.363;** **93.214a.**
- Thrale [see Piozzi], mr., 149.-627a.
- Throat disease, 44.481.
- Thugs, **75.237.**
- Thukydides, 50.151.*
- Thurneysser, 38.644.
- Thurot, F., 137.613a.
- Thurstan, H. J.,* 58.333.
- Tiber, 125.318; archae., 111.-128.
- Tibet, 137.766; 138.704; exp., 101.277; trav., 125.192.
- Tichborne, 113.119.
- Ticknor, G.; 108.443; **w., 129.-504*;** **130.451;** library, 144.245.
- Ticonderoga, **95.741*;** **147.350*.**
- Tides, 120.768.
- Tieck, L., 37.766; **w., 31.51a.**
- Tigers, 63.737; 129.35.
- Tiles, **93.252;** **72.718.**
- Timber bending, 51.479.
- Timbs, J.,* 91.703.
- Time, calendar, **75.737;** elastic, **69.113;** longest day, 134.684; summer, **51.-261a;** future, **53.499a;** 69.475; Sept. poetry, **89.-624a;** week, **93.439a;** **95.236;** 133.256; (origin), 142.178.
- "Times," **62.471;** **92.77;** 143.392.
- Tiada,* **82.401†.**
- Tinne, 103.192, 764.
- Tintoretto, **77.748a.**
- Tirol, Dolomites, w., 82.206; Ortler Spitz, **67.658a*;** 91.428; house mottoes, **82.-36;** toymakers, 128.618.
- Tischendorf, **53.130;** **60.-477a;** **66.739a;** **73.618;** 89.886; 124.256.
- Tissot, V., 136.171†; **w., 91.-28a.**
- Tiziano, 132.806.
- Titles, see Nobility.
- Toads, 64.337; 118.639.
- Tobacco, **52.537;** 63.461; 67.221; 69.92†; 99.637; 100.168.
- Tocqueville, **56.17a;** **61.281;** **66.707;** **69.iii;** **71.483;** **72.-253;** **w., 54.433a;** **66.-458a;** **52.129||;** **87.337.**
- Todleben, **65.513*.**

- Toland, 82.390.
 Toleration, **84.236**; 57.560;
 84.484; 93.361; 140.281a.
 Tolmie, R. G., 146.699.
 Tolstoy, L., **91.506**; 141.-
 409a.
 Tom, blind, 76.413.
 Tomasco, **49.161**.
 Tonson [10].
 Topham, T., **76.256**.
 Torpedos, 91.369.
 Torrens, R., 83.95.
 Tortoises, 127.190.
 Torture in Austria, 49.475.
 Touch, healing by, 54.382.
 Touraine, **81.465**.
 TOUSSAINT, B., **64.36†**.
 Toys [see Dolls], 51.615; 98.-
 632; chemical, 93.356.
 Tracy, mrs., **64.267**.
 Trade, 67.86; 101.58; migra-
 tion centres of industry,
 140.323a ; frauds, 52.379 ;
 morals, 61.798a; speculation,
 48.61; war and prices, 44.-
 62.
 Trafalgar, **69.552a**.
 Trafford, F. G., 69.694†.
 Tramps, see Labor.
 Transvaal, 133.702; 141.523;
 trav., **84.194**a**; dia-
 mond, 109.490; Boers, **96.-**
 849a; 149.470.
 Trapping, w., 96.381.
 Trappists, see La Trappe.
 Traveling, **84.93**n**; **92.-**
 715; 144.771; babies, 99.-
 561; bills, **76.240**; com-
 panions, 94.381; desert-
 iles, 89.201; old labels, 123.-
 799; walking, **87.177a**.
 Treasure, buried, 133.696;
 finds, 147.319.
 Trees [see Forests], 108.166;
 S. France, 134.384; big,
 54.416a; **90.127**; 52.438;
 88.689; old, 92.384; 116.512.
 TRENCH, R. C., 93.367; w.,
 39.491; 59.588†; 62.747;
 66.220; W. S., **73.118**; 100.-
 579, 698; mrs., 70.547**.
 Trenck, baron, **59.311†**.
 " Trent" case, 72.v.
 Tréport, 54.800.
 Trevelyan, **88.505**; 118.774**.
 Trimm, T., 120.142.
 Trinidad, trav., 58.26.
- Tristan da Cunha, **83.628**;
 58.762.
 Trochu, **76.129***.
 Troglobytes, **75.97**.
 Trollope, A., **94.641***.
 TROLLOPE, A., **71.1421**; **75.-**
 29†; **74.69**; **92.257**;
 84.35; 86.1; 88.658; 91.85;
 95.417; 105.250; 120.203;
 140.307]; 349; w., **54.36**;
 76.600; 93.777; 95.16; 98.-
 128; 148.693]; T: A., **75.-**
 86]; **79.211**; 81.61; w.,
 54.105.
 Tropics, **91.216a**; 138.174a;
 nat. hist., 87.1; life, **91.-**
 306; 137.568; effect cold
 on natives, 146.768; scenery,
 71.1108.
 Troubadours [see Provençal
 lit.], **79.656a**.
 Trout, 58.288.
 Troy, 113.823; 114.174; 116.-
 576; 121.515; Chinese, 142.-
 384.
 Troyes, 139.276.
 " Trübner's Record," **65.-**
 376; **67.127**.
 Truffles, 56.317.
 Trust, breach, law, 48.124.
 Tuckerman, H. T., 100.789;
 w., 39.354; 99.214.
 TUCKERMAN, S., 81.518; 108.259.
 Tudor, Mary, see Suffolk.
 TUKE, D. H., 136.178; 138.-
 220.
 TULLOCH, J., 89.594†; 96.-
 195]; w., 64.195].
 Tunas, authorship, 57.825.
 Tung, excision, 61.757.
 Tunnel*, 42.329.
 Tunny, **50.565**.
 Tupper, **45.53a**; 58.745.
 Turgéniev, I., **93.766****.
 TURGÉNIEV, **81.436**; 116.48;
 132.175; 145.75; w., **47.-**
 470a; **89.250**; [8.656].
 Turkestan, 126.709.
 Turkey [see Asia Minor],
 132.9; trav., 39.25; 130.749;
 administration, 114.702;
 130.384; bribery, **94.-**
 715a; 145.285a; court,
 90.127; 133.64; vizier,
 89.127; archae., 104.511;
 army, foreigners, 50.435;
 church missions, **90.-**
 641a; 138.313; education,
 90.653; foreign
 relations, 114.379; Russia,
 136.94; (18th c.), 138.-
 707a; history, **19.433a**;
 Lepanto, **64.357a**; invasions,
 1670-83, 133.67;
 recent, 130.323; 138.668;
 cont., **57.55a**; **91.155a**;
 95.625a; 37.375, 380; 47.-
 229; 49.318; 50.511; 58.-
 941; 63.619; 65.785; 77.-
 319; 91.119; 109.254; 130.-
 698; (Jeddah), 59.227; 1876;
 war, **87.423**; **90.25a**,
 396a**; **91.18a**; 134.-
 256; 135.643; 139.798;
 future, 132.377; 134.345;
 138.3; *Jug*, 137.126; literature,
 47.953†; 133.18†;
 politics, religion, **87.358a**;
 population, 128.75; christian,
 32.117a; **51.497a**;
 70.273a; **74.409a**; **86.-**
 159a; **88.182a**; 42.611;
 93.120; 102.515; 128.72;
 129.387; 131.771; *press*, 40.-
 152; society, 47.419; 137.-
 579a; degeneracy, **94.-**
 295a; 64.140; shops, 66.-
 759; slavery, **91.696a**;
 57.709; women, **60.467**;
 87.iii, **720a**; **91.696a**;
 47.506; 57.943; 64.315;
 137.762.
 Turkomans, **72.155a**.
 Turner, C. T., **63.284**; 143.-
 3; J. M. W., w., 73.355;
 145.195; w., 76.531*; 89.-
 167; 113.359; S. H., 72.-
 311.
 Tuscany, history, 144.579a;
 17th c., **75.86**a**; recent,
 28.213a; 1849, **56.-**
 122**a; vintaging, 127.-
 691.
 Tuttle, H., **87.124**.
 TWAIN, 95.595.
 Twickenham, 65.283.
 Twins, 127.695.
 Two Friends, 97.302; 98.-
 799.
 Tyana, Apollonius of, 143.81.
 Tyerman, L., **78.633**].
 Tyfoid contagion, **85.766**.
 TYLER, E. B., **80.641**; 82.-
 722; **87.59**; 93.21; 121.-

- 367; 130.220||; w., 91.-
761.
- Tyndale, 92.737; w., 72.-
717¶; 118.320
- Tyndall, J., 77.641*; 83.-
764.
- TYNDALL, 74.556; 75.-
230||; 81.24; 82.671;
83.629; 86.16; 90.64;-
271; 92.1, 385; 96.1;
88.801; 99.499; 101.3§;
104.437§; 115.351†‡; 117.-
609; 122.802; 131.643; w.,
76.105; 77.118, 376§;
84.1†‡; 89.757.
- Type-setting machine, 77.-
505; -writing, 130.254.
- Tyrol, see Tirol.
- TYTLER, C. C. F., 84.449†;
S., 129.141; 140.42‡; 143.-
39‡; w., 84.504‡; 88.391.
- U**heldt, countess, 144.558a.
- Uhlund, 82.531.
- Ulfilas, 136.195; 137.300.
- Ulster, 131.159a.
- Umbrellas, 76.384; 111.187;
bird, 141.446.
- Unicorn, 67.85.
- United States, see America,
U.S.
- Universe, 70.506; 73.293,
306a; 82.494; 86.358a;
87.528a; 88.486; w., 44.-
3; 48.380; 100.387; 131.195;
Japan idea, 75.128; ma-
terials, 72.298a.
- Universities, 82.513a; 66.-
47.
- Uranus, 77.720a; 82.380;
111.566.
- Ursins, see Bracciano.
- Ursinus, mrs., 47.207.
- Usury, w., 67.251.
- Uttmann, B., 52.267.
- V**accination, 68.166; 102.-
735.
- Vacuum, 88.765.
- VALCK, L. C. van der, 61.-
366.
- Valdes, 67.102a; 90.242a.
- Valée, O. de, 54.125.
- Valentine, 55.365; day, 78.-
639.
- Vallombrosa, 149.476a.
- Vamberry, 63.216.
- VAN BUREN, J. D., 87.600.
- Vance, A., 77.134.
- Vandamme, 147.651.
- Vanderbilt, C., 99.767.
- VANDERSHAUSEN, 59.348†.
- Van Dyk, 70.369†‡; 84.-
1†‡; 124.289.
- Vane, H., 11.66a; 117.323.
- Vanilla, 116.448.
- Van Laun, 88.249, 759;
- 92.121||.
- Van Lenep, H. J., 86.250.
- Van Loo, C., 84.140.
- Vapereau, 64.241.
- Varnhagen, 71.59; w., 72.-
208**; 74.233; 75.459; 100.-
543; wife, 66.428.
- Vases, anc. 81.509.
- Vatican archives, w., 76.-
550; council, 73.641a;
75.127, 257a; 102.308, 619;
103.643; 104.185, 505; w.,
103.573.
- Vattimare, A., 64.493; 84.-
377.
- Vaudois, 58.664.
- Vaughn, H.; 17.468†a; R.,
64.135.
- Vedas, 64.134; 90.740;
46.180.
- Vefylk, 138.185.
- Vega, L. de, 47.115.
- Veise, 50.561.
- Velpeau, dr. [4.536].
- Venesday, 63.259||.
- Venezuela, w., 98.764; trav.,
73.490; 78.280; Basques,
129.320.
- Venice, 92.155a; 93.768;
w., 90.758; *foreign relations*,
1.1a; San Marco, 146.114;
history, 72.1a; 124.239;
134.515a; early, 144.797a;
inquisition, 76.286a; 108.-
351a; "piombi," 110.54;
134.532; 1849, 44.147; *life*,
77.438.
- Ventilation, 57.180; 60.-
455a; 71.848; 85.508a;
92.766; 73.142.
- Venus, 77.359a; 110.131;
transit, 81.377; 83.380;
85.80a; 116.702; of
Melos, 77.637; 110.811;
112.555; Quinipily, 130.123.
- Vera Cruz, *; 41.414.
- Verdigris, 81.144.
- Vergilius, 70.739¶; 123.434;
134.323; 140.643a.
- Verne, J., 82.250; 83.249;
86.121; 142.82.
- Vernon, D., 91.31a.
- Veron, 39.793**.
- Verrazano, 65.636.
- Vescona [12.676a].
- Vessels, bidding, 148.771;
pestilent, 74.123; size, 46.-
285; o. steamers, 38.168;
raising sunken, 104.184;
[see Steam-Navigation].
- Vestrus, 39.666.
- Vesuvius, 55.276; 70.-
549a; 73.559; 81.766;
44.164; 45.703; 72.312; 91.-
374; 97.14; 100.51; 113.-
755; 115.693; 128.254.
- Veuillot, 82.198; 120.134.
- Victoria, squatting, 95.656.
- Victoria, 11.1*; 49.1*‡;
145*‡; 69.627; accession,
109.535; in France, 46.i;
47.ii; w., 70.653a; 94.502;
husband, 55.273; 56.-
145*; 69.582; 85.152a;
40.425; 72.296; 76.181;
124.184, 579; 131.680; 132.-
538; 142.772; 143.131a;
savings, 136.55.
- Vienna, 43.378; 95.439; pict-
ures, 148.161; congress,
38.145a; 61.1*‡; 62.97;
exh., 81.347, 73.1a; so-
ciety, 65.418; 67.713;
(life), 91.28a.
- Vigny, A. de, 79.217.
- Vigny, 144.140†.
- Villars, abbe, 78.56.
- Villemain, 105.735; w., 36.-
786a; 45.629**.
- Villemessant, 82.206; 120.-
142.
- Villers, lady C., 65.807.
- Villetard, E., 83.377.
- Vinci, da, 65.762; 69.387a;
105.811; 124.643.
- Vinet, A., 33.395a.
- Violins, 66.764a; 78.637;
80.255.
- Viollet-le-Duc, 86.635.
- Virchow, 92.1a.
- Virginia, trav., 55.823; edu.,
85.10; history, 85.1; (cont.),
74.639; salt, 44.122; old
estates, 74.331.
- Visé, D. de, 119.392.
- Visions, w., 64.119, 230.

- Vittorio-Amedio II, 122.579a; -Emanuele, **47.289***; **90.**- **619**; 136.378; 136.378; 137.- 46.
- Vivisection, **82.408a**; **85.**- **221**; **90.479**.
- Vogelweide, W., **87.145a**; 130.229a.
- Voice, 99.301; w., 47.317; weak, 84.317.
- Volcanos, **45.30a**; **54.388**; **70.662a**; **80.106**; 97.- 393; 100.118; 115.382; 148.- 177; ash, 147.638; islands, **66.518**; **70.571**.
- Voltaire, **6.23a**; **70.1a**; **70.**- **779****; 40.413; 113.131; 119.707; 137.123; w., 44.145; mrs. du Chatelet, 79.460; Friedrich II, 63.259; Netherlands, 134.97; body, **72.**- **639**; valet [2.398]; w., 51.- 676**; 69.387†; Shakspere, 148.792.
- Vondel, 133.550.
- Voss*, 131.373**.
- Voyages round world, **78.**- **30a**; **89.270a**; 96.252.
- Vulcan, **51.351**; 131.318.
- W**agner, **89.250***a; fête, **86.226a**.
- Wainwright, T. G., 38.468.
- Waite, M. R., **82.513***.
- Wakefield, E. G., 75.120.
- Waldenses, 37.771.
- Wales, trav., 76.214; church, 37.515; 98.281; life, 136.- 151a.
- Wales princes, **57.425**; **59.**- **195**; 66.ii; 67.v; 68.i; 76.- 569; 77.43; Black, 77.79; Henry, 77.115; Fred., 77.- 160; Charlotte, 66.270; 70.- 137; 72.537; 115.649; 121.- 248; w., **80.385***a; 116.- 515**; Albert, **50.433***; **59.1***; 89.817; 143.145; marriage, **58.482**; 75.95; wife, **59.1***; (descent), 77.- 234.
- Walford, L. B., **95.505**; w., 43.51**.
- Walhalla [10.388].
- WALHOUSE, M. J., 136.502†.
- Walker, F. A., **90.379**.
- Walking, **96.286**; winter, 136.573.
- Walkden, P., 138.59.
- WALLACE, A. R., **83.143**; **89.538**; **92.412**; **94.317**; 109.686; 135.67; 136.3; 139.- 707; 140.771||; w., **96.**- **254a**; 106.188; D. M., **87.**- **196**, **513**; **89.385**; 130.- 153, 677.
- Wallenstein, **73.93a**.
- Waller, 44.110.
- Walpole, H.; 140.67; H., **36.**- **1005***; 59.915; 61.326; 114.3; home, 131.477a; w., 52.621**; 55.470**; 60.613||; 61.375||; 116.356; R., 97.- 334.
- Walsh, R., 60.749.
- Walter, J., **92.77**.
- Walton, I., **96.208**; 58.906; 148.93.
- Walworth, M. T., **73.250**. *Wanderings of a beauty*, 77.- 520.
- Wapiti, **95.651a**.
- War [see Armies, Navies, Ordnance], **71.798a**; **76.**- **535**; **87.172**, **301**; 47.- 139*”; 108.124; 130.113, 434; w., 58.286; art, **53.**- **514a**; 108.183; (study), 112.764; [Kriegsspiel], **78.**- **499**; decisive battles, **13.**- **14.**, **18.**, **26.471a**; civilized, **65.225**; courtesies, 67.749; genius, **76.117**; losses, **90.373**; panics, **54.**- **408a**; ry., 114.378; religion, **76.369**; 107.817; soldiers (of fortune), 139.626; (irregular), 107.499; (genius), 107.815; women, 106.192.
- Warbeck, P., 75.562.
- Warburton [9.319a]; E., **26.**- **109a**.
- Ward, baron, **72.473**; A., 91.766; [2.765; 3.457]; F., 75.554.
- Wardlaw, J. B., **96.427**.
- WARE, C. P., 95.230.
- Warfield, C. A., 67.316.
- WARMONT, C. de, 140.707||.
- Warner, S., 40.61; 65.410; 89.21.
- Warren, S., 38.306; 135.104. *“Warrior,”* 68.98.
- Washington fam., 67.816; G., **59.261***; **77.766**; **86.**-
- 1*†; **95.767**; 64.396; 65.- 556; 70.722; w., 65.771; 71.- 296; coin, 48.115; “court,” 64.60; French marshal, 60.161; portraits, 45.560.
- Wasps, 116.281; 147.701.
- Wassadeo, 144.189.
- Water, 72.611; cure, 51.50; drinking, 105.127; power, **93.381**; sounds, 65.572.
- Waterfalls, U. S., 44.589.
- Waterloo, **66.374****; **68.**- **68a**; 142.171; w., 56.699; 100.47.
- Waterproof varnish, 120.128.
- Waterton, C., 86.121; w., 56.- 533; 140.763; 145.131.
- Watson, J. F., 68.318.
- Watt, J., **75.1***; 45.743; 59.- 675.
- Watteau, **64.289**; 84.136; 102.741.
- Watts, I., 82.141; w., **42.**- **319a**; 54.641; 81.286; 97.- 387; *J. G.*, 71.253†.
- Weapons, anc., **71.1052a**.
- Weasels, 122.676.
- Weathercock, J. [3.173].
- Weaver, R., 93.3†.
- Weber, C. M. von, **66.568a**.
- Webster, D., **48.367a**; **50.**- **145***; **53.145***; 63.97; w., **74.375**; w., **74.375**; F., 75.144.
- WEDDERBURN, D., 13.131§; 136.323§; 137.222; 146.777.
- WEDMORE, F., **90.677**.
- WEDGWOOD, J., 139.298; H., 76.542.
- Weed, T., 83.37.
- WEED, T., 104.125||.
- Weeds, 108.184.
- Weems, 54.753.
- Weights and Measures, **89.**- **380**; 48.375; 78.78; dec., 78.277; metric, 98.2; origin, **76.223**; uniform, 58.158.
- Weimar, 46.39; 61.778; 127.- 748; 132.550a; 18th c., **47.**- **289a**.
- WEISSMANN, A., 140.673.
- Welch, D., **64.577**.
- Welf fam., 69.497.
- Wellington, **10.263**; **27.**- **289**, **362a**, **481a**; **49.**- **145***, **280****; **57.118****;
- 37.365; 56.597; 55.104******;

37: 361

- w., 75.27**; 126.195; home, **29.241a**; 37.107.
- Wells, artesian, **79.128**; *C.*, **95.498**.
- Wentworth, lord, **75.175**.
- Werewolves, w., **88.576**.
- Wergeland, H. A. T., **79.738**.
- Wertmuller, **68.235**.
- Wesley, J., **92.127***; *40.-339*; **99.323**; **100.112**; **127.-819**; w., **104.640**; loves, **72.-186**; **711**; *S.*, **52.679**; **96.-643**; wife, **62.219**.
- WESLEY, **108.124****; *w.*, **108.-123**.
- West, B., **55.271***; **81.767**; **65.525**.
- Westbury, **68.428**; **118.507**; **135.481**.
- Western states, trav., **92.34**; *trav.*, **107.493**; **(1796)**, **49.304**; *ter., trav.*, **38.268**; **44.113**; **53.-268**; **54.676**; **61.762**; **66.726**; **67.819**; **104.426**, **499**; sport, **95.651a**.
- West Indies, **133.90**; labor, **40.463**; **62.752**; **71.281**; **74.-165**; **75.130**; slaves, **58.720**.
- Westlake, *J. W.*, **86.636**.
- Westminster Abbey, **70.-556a**; **71.783a**; **76.126**; **88.376**; **97.226**; funerals, **56.787**; cor. stone, **41.238**; **97.254**.
- Whales, **116.338**; whaling, **48.-274**; **118.762**.
- Whalley, *T. S.*, **77.499**.
- Wharton, duke, **103.470**; *F.*, **65.428††**; **86.612**.
- Whately, R., **60.525**; **83.-323**; **91.387**, **571**; *w.*, **83.-525**.
- Wheat culture, **78.505**; price, **42.382**.
- Wheaton, H., **55.616**; *w.*, **94.-433**.
- Wheeler, S. G., **55.555**.
- Whewell, W., **66.750a**; **89.-182.355**; *w.*, **130.696**.
- WHEWELL, **66.603**, **664**.
- Whipple, *E. P.*, **73.628**; **93.-832**.
- Whist, **72.687†**; **108.707a**; **133.626**; *w.*, **84.523**.
- Whistler, **117.717**.
- Whitby, **118.758**.
- White, A., **56.234**; *A. D.*, **86.-513***; *G.*, **96.211**; *w.*, **79.-230**.
- WHITE, H., **85.548§**; **87.-715||**; **93.641**; *R. G.*, **88.-67**.
- Whitefield, **131.381**.
- Whitelocke, *B.*, **45.121****.
- White mts., **149.563a**.
- Whitman, W. [2.580a]; *w.*, **97.637**; **128.91**.
- Whitney, *A. D. T.*, **86.762**; **95.380**; **88.134**, **256**; *W. D.*, **85.385***; *w.*, **85.250**.
- Whittier, E. H., **83.367**; *J. G.*, **81.513***; *w.*, **71.90**; **91.511**; **94.181**.
- Whymper, **96.541a**.
- Wickham case, **71.997**; *M.*, **53.379**.
- Wicifl, **50.397a**; **40.66**; *w.*, **76.579**.
- Wiertz, A. [9.633a].
- Wiesbaden gam., **67.152**.
- Wigglesworth, M., **115.498**.
- Wight, ile, **122.451**.
- Wickoff, H., **68.850****.
- Wilberforce, S., **118.507**; **144.-707a**; *W.*, **3.5**.
- WILBERFORCE, W., **88.857****.
- Wild cats, **73.743**; **96.702**; **103.291**.
- Wilderness, **55.737**.
- Wilhelm I, **55.409***; **76.-256***; **108.575**.
- Wilkes, **99.169**.
- Wilkie, **38.491*_a***.
- Wilkins, J., **71.174**.
- Wilkinson, J., **90.503**.
- Willard, E., *w.*, **82.118**.
- Wille, E. de, **81.121†**.
- Wille, E. de, **81.121†**.
- Willem the Silent, **50.273a**.
- William I, **64.102a**; *w.*, **83.-243**; IV, wife, **19.274**.
- WILLIAMS, T. K., **89.367**; *S.*, **101.54**; *S. W.*, **51.537†**; *W. R.*, **74.328**.
- Willis, N. P., **92.635**; *w.*, **40.89**.
- Williston, H. C., **98.256**.
- Wills, **47.281**; **64.756**; **65.127**; **67.674**; **120.61**.
- Wilmot case, **89.164**.
- WILSON, A., **96.166**; *w.*, **85.633**; *C. H.*, **74.108†**; *G.*, **55.513**; *H. S.*, **132.550**; *J. A.*, **138.174**.
- Wilson, D., **65.450**; *G.*, **38.-479**; **70.228**; *J.*, **32.433***; **64.583**; **66.708a**; **41.-363**, **531**; **44.213**; **60.579***; **75.568**; **76.69**, **435**; *w.*, **40.-387**; **47.172**, **179**; **58.266**; *J.*, **67.269**; *J. G.*, **83.118||**; *R.*, **51.70||**; *R. A.*, **61.650||**; **68.310**; *W.*, **66.782**; **132.-821**.
- Winckelmann, **57.237*_a**; **120.707a**; ed., **92.768**.
- Windham, W., **89.731****; **90.-145**.
- Wines, **89.38a**; color, **104.-489**; elect., **104.318**; preservation, **100.55**; white, **92.-511**.
- WINES, **94.286a**.
- WINTHER, C., **70.467**.
- Winthrop, J., **82.223**; **94.579**; *w.*, **94.440****; wife, **73.98**.
- Wiseman, **85.274**; *w.*, **39.112**; **59.723||**.
- Wisner, dr., **58.141***.
- Wit [see Humor, Jokes], **88.-496***; and humor, **79.-257a**; **80.147**; **114.477**.
- Witchcraft, **71.385a**; **83.-621***; **88.599**; **39.323**; **65.733*_a**; **83.141**; **99.448**; **122.320**; India, **95.701a**; Salem, **98.387**; Zulu, **87.-479a**.
- Wither, G., **52.440**; **58.316**.
- Wit, *C. de*, **74.132**.
- Wittelsbacher, **56.784**.
- Woffington, M., **54.766**.
- Wolfe, J., **55.145†**; **62.-376**; **82.610**.
- Wolf, J., **66.183****; **652**; **68.-515**; **70.707**.
- Wolley, C., **67.338**.
- WOLSELEY, G., **136.259**.
- Wolsey, **33.1a**; **58.1*†**; **71.-1083a**; **78.1***; **44.323**.
- Wolves, **61.89*_a**; children, **41.589**.
- Women [see Family, Marriage, Society], **46.1a**; **47.-349a**; **77.509**; **78.253**; **87.256**; **37.534**; **40.327**; **44.487**; **59.483**; **83.149**; **113.-279**; *w.*, **39.537**; **46.550**; **58.-708**; **83.661**; **103.262**; *q.*, **74.536a**; **76.196a**; **95.-69a**; **99.579**; education, **42.208a**; **51.63**; **71.-**

- 133*;
41.
579*;
., 40.
36; J.,
118||;
.650||;
132.
- 7*_a*;
*; 90.
, 104.
preser-
e, 92.
- 94.579;
3.98.
39.112;
- s], 88.
or, 79.
77.
; 83.
39.23;
99.448;
5.701a;
lu, 87.-
8.316.
.
6.
; 62.-
352; 68.-
259.
1*; 71.-
323.
children,
ily, Mar-
3.1a; 47.-
78.253;
; 40.327;
149; 113.-
5.550; 58.-
2.262; q-
6a; 95.-
education,
43; 71.-
- 828a; **92.209a**; 92.87; Wool, 129.192; veg., 62.97. **Yale** alumni, **51.372a**; E., 53.520.
- 100.608; 119.765; 121.693; Wooler case, 49.81.
- 123.185; 136.352a, 685; w., Woolsey, T. D., **51.289***; **Yankee Doodle**, 43.240; 70.-
82.634; (sex), **83.108a**; **88.1***. **Yates, E.**, 89.126; 95.12 [3.-
friendship, **63.403**; helth, **104.107**; 136.302; heroines, **93.40**; history, **70.299a**; **96.67**; influence on
idleness, 96.67; influence on progress, **44.190a**; 57.-
883a; innocence, 129.125; intellect, 85.554; 100.743; (sex), 99.135; intuitions, 109.23; number, 74.137; opportunities, 100.605; religion, 82.3; 94.45; suffrage, **68.706**; **77.255**; 83.-
171a, **553a**; **96.527**; w., **73.374**; toasts, 67.615; wages, 64.181; war, 127.-
767; —aesthetic, **70.497**; artists, **45.500a**; 58.803; 64.245; ascetics, 41.135; catlike, 116.491; clever, **72.40a**; 99.771; diplomats, 75.518; fashionable, **71.1273**; fysicians, **71.1313**; 73.243; 74.421; girls, **69.759**; 104.-
54; ("great"), 108.54; ("old"), **71.1533**; (plain), **70.196**; (practical), 76.-
565; (quiet), 131.317; homeless, 37.625; ideal, **71.844**; lit., 81.609; frisky matrons, 78.243; money, 96.71; old-maids, **58.204**; 114.286; passée, **71.1139**; 98.754; pets, 95.767; pretty, 88.636; (old), 45.182; snobs, 125.-
639; sovrans, 48.23; strong-minded, **61.66a**; studious, **71.964**; weak sisters, **72.112**. **Wood** weaving, 147.639; A., 126.483; mrs., **68.57**; 77.-
99; 89.181; S., 40.217. "Woodland vows," **92.1***.
- Wooler case, 49.81. **Woolsey, T. D.**, **51.289***; **Yankee Doodle**, 43.240; 70.-
82.634; (sex), **83.108a**; **88.1***. **Woolson, C. F.**, **84.633**; **Yates, E.**, 89.126; 95.12 [3.-
94.634]. **Woolwich**, 57.188. **Words, tricks with**, 116.675. **Wordworth, D.**, 122.639§; W: **17.433***; **22.335a**; **28.441a**; **66.291**; 77.-
560a; 83.51; 132.302; 148.-
123; w., **64.273**; **67.456a**; **81.469a**; **82.128**; 87.-
447†‡a; **93.335a**; **94.32a**; **95.596, 448**; **96.70**; 84.3; 111.131; 121.323; 128.-
195; 130.615†‡; 142.323a; 376; 143.629; 145.88a; ed., 52.719; soc., 147.510. **Work, uphill**, **92.758**. **World, end**, 102.703. **Worlds** [see Universe], plurality, **55.327**; **71.935**; **72.664a**; **85.166a**; 41.51; 83.362; 99.419. **Wrazall**, 76.221**. **Wrecks**, **45.333a**; **87.568*_a**; **96.217*_a**; 60.-
131; 90.288*_a; 111.704*_a; 130.690*_a; 131.107. **Wren, sir C.**, **26.141**. **Writing**, **49.390a**; history, 144.810a; anc., **72.68a**; Chinese, **80.728**; machine, **71.898**. **Wroxeter**, 72.23. **Wyandot** cave, 50.796. **Wyatt, T.**, 43.287; 111.253. **Wynn, mise**, 81.339**. **X enofon**, **50.146**.
- Y achts**, 75.170; 92.317; 93.-
593. **Z adig**, **95.144**. **Z adkiel**, 78.270. **Zambesi**, **66.618a**; 88.237,-
529. **Zanokar**, 125.686. **Zimbaoe**, 113.512. **ZIMMERN**, 145.368. **Zinc**, 67.815. **Zincke**, **72.575**; 100.188, 636. **Zinzendorf**, 44.259. **Zodiacal liht**, **76.379**; 85.-
636; 127.576. **Zola**, **96.133**; 142.83†. **Zoological Gardens**, 48.769. **Zoology** [see Animals], **44.39*_a**. **Zopessa**, **79.764**; 71.517. **Zulus**, 55.225; 57.78; 117.752; archae., 101.818; spelling, 141.703. **Zumalacarreguy**, 108.539. **Zurich edu.**, 123.573. **Zuyderzee drainage**, 128.767. **Zwingli**, **48.1a**; 49.257; 59.941.

Ready 15th Oct., 1881 : --

An Index to Scribner's Magazine, complete. Price, \$2.00.

Subscriptions to the following periodicals received at this office.
P. O. orders, etc., to be made payable to Q. P. Index, Bangor, Maine.

THE LITERARY WORLD, WEEKLY,

SIXTEEN PAGES (SIZE OF "NATION" PAGES). \$1.50 PER ANNUM.

This journal, now in its 12th year, is devoted to long, well-written, and impartial reviews, never containing more than three pages of advertisements.

LA LECTURE,

BULLETIN BIBLIOGRAPHIQUE À L'USAGE DES FAMILLES, DES INSTITUTIONS ET DES BIBLIOTHÈQUES POPULAIRES. PUBLIÉ SOUS LES AUSPICES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ GENEVOISE POUR L'ENCOURAGEMENT DE L'ŒUVRE DES BIBLIOTHÈQUES POPULAIRES.

UN NUMÉRO DE 16 PAGES PAR MOIS; DEUX NUMÉROS AU MOIS DE DÉCEMBRE. \$1.00 PER ANNUM.

Dans la foule des productions de toute sorte dont nous sommes inondés, auxquelles s'arrêter et à qui s'adresser pour être renseigné? Le besoin d'une publication spéciale et peu coûteuse, se donnant pour mission de fournir au public des indications nombreuses et sûres, de manière à lui permettre de choisir les livres autrement que sur la foi du titre ou de réclames intéressées, se faisait depuis longtemps vivement sentir dans les pays de langue française. LA LECTURE est venue en 1878 combler cette lacune. Dans chacun de ses numéros elle apprécie avec plus ou moins de détails environ trente ouvrages nouveaux. Ses comptes rendus visent avant tout à fournir des renseignements dignes de confiance et véritablement impartiaux. Le succès de notre publication n'est d'ailleurs qu'à ce prix. Outre ses compte rendus, LA LECTURE publie aussi sur les principaux auteurs, et, en général, sur les questions qui se rapportent au but qu'elle poursuit, des articles développés. Entre autres études récemment publiées ou à paraître nous signalerons des articles sur: Le théâtre de société. — Le roman réaliste et le roman naturaliste. — Alphonse Daudet. — Jules Verne. — M^{me} Augustus Craven et Thérèse Bentzon. — Thackeray. — Les récentes publications relatives à l'histoire du Protestantisme français. — La prononciation et l'art de lire. — La bibliothèque du jeune homme et de la jeune fille.

La sympathie marquée avec laquelle le public a dès le début encouragé notre œuvre, et les nombreux témoignages d'intérêt qui nous sont parvenus des différentes contrées où le français est parlé, nous sont une preuve des services que LA LECTURE est appelée à rendre. Instruits par l'expérience et assurés désormais des concours de collaborateurs nombreux et dévoués, nous espérons pouvoir répondre de mieux en mieux à ce que l'on attend de nous.

THE ORACLE, WEEKLY,

SIXTEEN PAGES (SAME SIZE). \$1.50 PER ANNUM.

This journal is devoted to "Response, Research and Reference, consisting of answers to correspondents, on all subjects, free of charge."

Each number is divided into departments, as follows: Allusions and References, Archaeology, Biografy, Drama, Editor's Box, Emigration, Genealogy and Heraldry, Geografy, History, Horticulture, Household, Institutions, Law, Legends, etc., Library, Literary Gossip, Medicine, Open Court, Science, Sports and Games, Statistics, The Traveler, The Workshop, etc.

"The answers to questions in the library department are based upon many years' experience in the book-trade."

lice.
aine.

UM.

tten,
s of

S ET
E LA
BLIO-

PER

éter et
onnant
tire de
s long-
er cette
trente
nes de
e prix.
sur les
études
s. — Le
Craven
antisme
lle.
s nom-
parlé,
érience
pouvoir

rence,
ee of

sions
Emi-
lture,
Gos-
istics,

based